

Gc
929.2
R17244c
C05358

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01203 2683



DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS BAKER OF YARMOUTH

(data for the first six generations)

By

Bertha W. Clark

10 Jamaicaaway, Boston 30 Mass.
July 5, 1951

1605358

FOREWORD

I seldom visit or re-visit a town hall to work in the old records but that I learn something to be false which I have been accepting as true. I seldom re-read a page of my own typing but that I discover on it some mechanical error. And so I know that in spite of my best trying errors will be found in the pages of this manuscript--both errors factual and errors typographical. Any corrections or additions that may be sent to me will be gratefully received.

It was my mother, Harriet Melissa Baker Clark, who asked me, many years ago, to make this study--asked it because she greatly desired to know what manner of men her forefathers were; and it has been as a loving tribute to her memory that I have done it.--

"And so I think that where she is
She must be watching yet."

Bertha W. Clark



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/descendantsoffra00clar>

CONTENTS

Baker data	
First generation-----	1
Second generation-----	2-7
Third generation-----	8-23
Fourth generation-----	24-61
Fifth generation, including partial data on the	
Sixth generation-----	62-156
Addenda-----	157-160
(Blank pages are left for additions by readers. Please write small to leave room for others.)	
Bibliography	
Genealogies cited as authority-----	161-163
Histories and books of places-----	164-166
Data obtained by correspondence-----	166
Miscellaneous source material-----	167
Original data found in town and city halls-----	167
Abbreviations-----	168
Baker family characteristics-----	169
Indexes:	
General index of persons-----	170-194
Husband-wife index	
1. alphabetized by first names	
Baker men who married-----	195-201
Wives of Baker men-----	201-207
Women born Baker who married-----	207-211
2. alphabetized by last names	
Consorts of Bakers, both men and women----	211-221
Index of places-----	222-225

Descendants of

FRANCIS BAKER OF YARMOUTH

1 Francis Baker, tailor, embarked on the ship Planter of London on 2 Apr. 1635¹; bringing a certificate from the minister of Great St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England, and giving his age as twenty-four. His parentage is not definitely known. He may have been the Francis Baker, son of Thomas, who was christened at St. James Clerkenwell, London, 7 July 1612². The age agrees exactly, and St. Albans is only twenty miles from London. Thomas Baker's wife was Frances Ingram, whom he married at St. James Clerkenwell 24 Aug. 1592³.

The Planter was bound for Boston, and in that town Francis Baker resided for several years. On 1 June 1641⁴ he received a grant of land near Follen's Pond in Nobs-cusset Territory, now Yarmouth, on Cape Cod. This land is now within the bounds of Dennis⁵. On 17 June 1641⁶ (sixteen days after getting this grant) Francis was married to Isabel, daughter of William Twining. This is the first marriage of record at Yarmouth⁷, and it lasted for fifty-five years.

The young couple lived in Boston until after the birth of their first child in 1642⁷, but removed to Yarmouth before the second child was born in 1645⁸. In 1658 Francis had a grant of ten acres of land fifteen miles to the eastward, near land of his father-in-law in Eastham⁹. The Bakers were living on this land in 1659⁹, but soon sold it to William Twining, Jr., and returned to their Yarmouth farm. There Francis spent the rest of his life, being variously described in the town's records as cooper, blacksmith, and surveyor. He died 23 July 1696¹⁰ aged eighty-five. Isabel lived nearly ten years longer, dying 16 May 1706¹¹. Francis' will¹¹, written 4 Mar. 1693 and proved 10 Dec. 1696, mentions sons John, Daniel, and William; the eldest son of son Nathaniel, deceased; and daughters Elizabeth Chase and Hannah Pearse. He signed by his mark, which was a capital F written above a capital B. Wife Isabel and son Thomas were named as joint executors.

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1 Hotten: Original Lists (1931) 7 Boston VR | |
| 2 Conn. Quarterly 2:396 | 8 Savage |
| 3 Plymouth Col. Rec. 2:17 | 9 Twining Fam. (1905 ed.) |
| 4 FWE | 10 CC 73 |
| 5 Plymouth Col. Rec. 2:19 | 11 Barnstable Prob. Rec. 1:294 |
| 6 Francis A. Baker: "Genealogies" (1909 mimeo) p. 6 | |

Children of Francis and Isabel (Twining):

- 2 1 Nathaniel 27 Mar. 1642¹ (---)
- 3 2 John 1645² (Alice Peirce)
- 3 Samuel 1 May 1648³. It is not known that Samuel married. He seems to have died without issue before 4 Mar. 1693, since neither he nor any heir to represent him is named in his father's will. All his brothers and sisters were named or represented. Samuel was a soldier in King Philip's War, marching in the second Narragansett expedition, in which was fought the bloody "Swamp-Fort" battle on 19 Dec. 1675 near the site of what is now West Kingston, R.I.⁴ For this service he was later paid £4-10s⁵.
- 4 4 Daniel 2 Sept. 1650 (Elizabeth Chase)
- 5 Hannah. It is probable--almost certain--that she married Abraham Peirce (born Jan. 1638; died Jan. 1718)⁶ son of Abraham and Rebecca.⁷ She is called Hannah Pearse in her father's will; it is known that Abraham had an earlier wife than Hannah Glass,⁸ whom he married in 1695; and two of Abraham's sisters married two of Hannah Baker's brothers. Hannah (Baker) Peirce must have died between 4 Mar. 1693, the date of her father's will, and 29 Oct. 1695,⁹ the date of her husband's second marriage.
- 5 6 Thomas 1654/5 (Bathsheba [??Lewis-C'Kellia])
- 7 Elizabeth 1656¹⁰. She married about 1674 John 3 Chase of Yarmouth, born 6 Apr 1649;¹¹ son of
- 6 William.
- 6 8 William (Mary Peirce; Mercy Lawrence)
- 2 Nathaniel 2, son of Francis and Isabel (Twining), was born in Boston 27 Mar. 1642.¹ He lived at Yarmouth.² His tax in 1676 "for paying for the late war" was £1-14-2.³ His wife's name is not known. She was not, as has been claimed, Desire 2 Gray (Edward). Desire married Nathaniel Southworth in 1670 and was still his wife in 1683.⁴ Nor was she, as also claimed, Sarah Lane. Sarah married another Nathaniel Baker, born much earlier and of Hingham. Nathaniel of Yarmouth and his widow both died in December 1691.⁵

-
- 1 Boston VR
- 2 FWB
- 3 Plymouth Col. Rec. 8:6
- 4 Freeman's CC p. 193
- 5 Swift: Old Yarmouth
- 6 Map opp. p. 186 in Eodge
- 7 CC 73
- 8 Cutter: Middlesex Co. (1908)
- 9 Reg. 21:62 (1867)
- 10 MD 2
- 11 E. W. Peirce: Peirce Fam. (1870)
- 12 Reg. 87:50 (1933)
- 13 Davis: Ancient Landmarks (1823)
- 14 Conn. Quar. 3:360 (1897)

Children of Nathaniel 2:

- 7 1 Samuel 29 Oct. 1670¹ (Elizabeth Berry)
 8 2 Nathaniel 27 Jan. 1672¹ (Elizabeth Baker)
 9 3 probably Silas² (Deliverance O'Kelley)

3 John 2, son of Francis and Isabel (Twining), was born in 1645.³ About 1670 he married Alice, daughter of Abraham and Rebecca⁴ Peirce, bp. Barnstable 21 July 1650. They lived in the part of Yarmouth that became South Dennis. In 1676, when the land-owners were taxed to pay for King Philip's War, John's tax was £1-2s.; his father's was £2-6-9; his older brother Nathaniel's was £1-14-2; and his younger brother Daniel's £0-13-9-⁴ all in exact proportion to age! John's will was written 25 Apr. 1712⁶ and was proved 2 July of the same year.⁷ His wife Alice was alive when the will was written, and was mentioned by name. It is often erroneously stated that Alice had died in 1673--an error that probably originated from the fact that Savage places Alice's baptismal date close beside her father's death date, which was 1673; and that his date has been taken for hers

Children:

- 10 1 John 31 May 1672⁶ (Hannah Jones)
 2 Bethia 30 Nov. 1673⁶ She is mentioned as Bethia Baker in the will of her brother Jonathan written in 1753.⁶
 3 Sarah Sept. 1677;⁶ married 15 Dec. 1698 Thomas Haddaway, son of John and Elizabeth (Coleman).³ Sarah died 12 Oct. 1710.³
 11 4 Jonathan 1679³ (Elizabeth)
 12 5 Isaac 1681³ (Sarah Rich)
 6 Mary, or Mercy. She was alive and named Baker when her brother Jonathan wrote his will in 1753.⁶
 7 Elizabeth; married 19 Aug. 1696 John Nickerson of Chatham, born 10 Sept. 1664, son of Nicholas and Mary (Derby).⁷ Elizabeth died in ~~1715~~; John in 1715.⁷ See addenda, p. 157.

4 Daniel 2, son of Francis and Isabel (Twining), was born at Yarmouth 2 Sept. 1650.¹⁰ He married 27 May 1674¹⁰ Elizabeth Chase, born about 1656, // daughter of William 2. The original part of the oldest house in

1 Savage
 2 CC 73
 3 FWB
 4 Cutter: Middlesex Co. (1906)
 5 Swift: Old Yarmouth, p. 105
 6 Nickerson Col. at NHHS
 7 Barnstable Prob. 3:329
 8 Driscoll: Nickerson Gen.
 9 Twining Gen. (1905 ed.)
 10 Plymouth Col. Rec. 8:6
 11 Hardley: Ezra Chase Gen. (1926)

South Dennis, known now as the Judah Baker House, was built by Daniel. He was a Quaker. The Friends' records at Newport Historical Society show that he was present as a delegate to the Newport Men's Meeting held at Portsmouth 25 Apr. 1706. Daniel and his brother William were among the Yarmouth men sent on the first Narragansett expedition. They set out for Mount Hope, near what is now Bristol, R.I., on 24 June 1675. Finding the enemy no longer there, they moved on into Massachusetts and were gone on a fourteen-week campaign. For this service Daniel was paid £3-3s; William, £8-11s. In 1686 the Legislature voted grants of land to all who had fought in this war, but was so slow in confirming the grants that when the final confirmation was given in 1735, out of the thirty-nine Yarmouth men who had fought only two were still alive: William Chase and Richard Taylor. It was the heirs of the others who received the grants, all which were at Gorham, Maine. Daniel's heirs drew lot 107; and William's, lot 22. 43. Their brother Samuel's heirs drew lot 79. No death record for Daniel or for his wife Elizabeth has been found. The last that we know of Daniel is that on 8 Apr. 1711 he was made administrator of the estate of John Pugsley; and that on 20 July 1713 he was ^{one} of the signatories to a deed ⁶

Children:

- 13 1 Daniel Nov. 1675⁷ (Mary Sherman)
- 14 2 Samuel Oct. 1676⁷ (Patience Berry)
- 3 Elizabeth 1678; married 8 Nov. 1705 Nathaniel Baker, born 29 Jan. 1672,⁹ son of Nathaniel 2 and her first cousin.
- 15 4 Joseph (say 1679) (Isabel Sherman; Martha Sherman)
- 16 5 Abraham 1681¹⁰ (Mehitable Sherman)
- 17 6 Elisha (say 1683) (Mary Darle)
- 7 Hannah 1696; married 19 Mar. 1714/15¹¹ Joshua Wixon, born 14 Mar. 1694/5,¹² son of Barnabas and Sarah of Eastham. Hannah died 17 Nov. 1730. ¹¹
- 8 Thankful 1698; married first 15 Jan. 1727/8,¹¹ she being then of Harwich, Jabez Snow, born 22 July 1696, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Treat);¹³ and second in 1734 Jesse Cable.¹⁴

(cont. p. 5)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Deyo: Barnstable Co. p536 | 8 "S. E. Mass." (1912) |
| 2 Swift: Old Yarm. 100k101 | 9 Boston VR |
| 3 Reg. 16:145-7 (1862) | 10 Twining Gen. (1905 ed.) |
| 4 Hodge, p. 439 | 11 CC 73 |
| 5 Paine: Harwich, p. 61 | 12 MD 8 |
| 6 Ditto, p. 79 | 13 Reg. 51:206 (1897) |
| 7 FWE | 14 Conn. Quar. 3:360 (1897) |

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Chase) cont.:

- 9 Tabitha Oct. 1700;¹ married 19 Dec. 1717² Joseph O'Kelley, born 11 Apr. 1693,³ son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Chase).⁴ Joseph's will was proved in 1763.⁵ Tabitha died in 1787.⁶
- 18 10 ?? possibly Ebenezer (Hannah Higgins)
- 11 ?? possibly Silas (Lydia Earle)
- 19 12 ?? possibly William (Bennet Smith)

There is no real evidence to show that Ebenezer, Silas, and William were sons of Daniel and Elizabeth. Daniel's family has never been fully assembled by any genealogist. In so far as known or conjecturable, the birth years of his children have been given as follows:

1675
1676
1678
1679
1681
1683

1696
1698
1700

Now, it is not quite natural to suppose that no children were born in the long gap between 1683 and 1696. Ebenezer, who married in 1715 and, like Daniel, lived in Dennis, would fit into this long space very well, as would also two others; especially Silas, whose intention to marry Lydia Earle was entered at the Newport Man's Meeting of 31 July 1722⁷—the same Quaker group at which a few years earlier Daniel's son Elisha had entered his intention to marry Mary Earle, sister to this Lydia. Nothing further is known of either Silas or Lydia. As to William, whom we have entered as # 19 above, one notes that he settled at Harwich, where Daniel's daughter Thankful also lived.

We are placing these three sons here only tentatively, hoping that by so doing some reader may be led to make further investigations which may conclusively prove or disprove this hypothesis.

- 5 Thomas 2, son of Francis and Isabel (Twining), was born in 1654/5.⁸ He married about 1699 a woman named Bathsheba. It has been suggested⁹ with a high degree of

1 Conn. Quar. 3:360 (1897)
2 CC 73
3 Seth Kelly Gen. (1937)
4 MD 3
5 Twining Gen. (1905 ed.)

6 Conn. Quar. 4:336 (1898)
7 Newport Quaker Records
8 FWE
9 CAH, Jr., in B.Tr. of 27 Nov. 1907 (2, 9623)

probability that she may have been the Bathsheba or Bashua Lewis born October 1667,¹ daughter of George and Mary (Lumbard). Bashua Lewis married first 10 Aug. 1690² John G. Kelia, who died in 1695³. Thomas Baker was the son to whom most of the father's property was left--possibly because the other sons had been provided for, Thomas being the only one still unmarried at the time of his father's death. Thomas and his mother were made joint executors of the father's will. Thomas lived at Yarmouth⁴ and shared in the division of common lands there in 1712,⁵ after which we find no further trace of him.

Children of Thomas and Bathsheba:

- 1 Mary 7 Apr. 1701⁶; married 22 Nov. 1722⁷ Caleb Pearce. Was he the Caleb born 1690 to Benjamin and Martha (Adams) Pearce of Scituate, Mass.? If so, he died after 1730.⁸
- 20 2 Thomas 4 Mar. 1703⁶ (Phebe Chase)
- 3 ? Was there not also a daughter Bathsheba who could account for the following item:⁹ Israel Hamlin of Yarmouth, born 15 Mar. 1694, son of Israel and Abigail (?Lumbard), married first 29 Mar. 1715 Dorcas Godfrey, daughter of John and Martha (Joyce); and second 17 June 1738 Bathsheba Baker. Bathsheba's two children, Thankful and Israel, were born in 1739 and 1741.
- 6 William 2, youngest son of Francis and Isabel (Twining), resided at Yarmouth.¹⁰ His service in King Philip's War has been described on page 4. He married first Mary Peirce,¹¹ sister to his brother John's wife and to his sister Hannah's husband. She was still alive on 3 June 1673,¹² when her father's estate was distributed. William married second Mercy, born 4 Dec. 1671,¹³ daughter of George and Elizabeth (Crispe) Lawrence of Watertown.¹⁴ William's will was written 16 July and proved 14 Aug. 1727.¹⁵ His widow Mercy died 26 Jan. 1753.¹⁶

Children, by wife Mercy (Lawrence):

- 1 Mercy 4 Jan. 1692;¹⁰ married 17 Feb. 1713⁷ Samuel Smith.

(cont. p.7)

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Savage | 8 Seven Pierce Families (1936) |
| 2 "Barnstable Families" | 9 Hamlin Gen. (1894 ed.) p. 90 |
| 3 C.A.H. See p. 5, note 9 | 10 MD 10 |
| 4 Twining Gen. (1905 ed.) | 11 Plymouth Col. Rec. 5:117 |
| 5 Swift: Old Yarmouth p. 129 | 12 Bond: Watertown p. 817 |
| 6 MD 11 | 13 Nickerson Col. at NEEGS |
| 7 CC 73 | |

Children of William and Mercy (Lawrence) cont.:

- 2 William 8 Jan. 1694.¹ That this William was son of William 2 is known from the fact that the latter in his will mentioned his daughter-in-law Dinah Young. William, Jr., lived at Chatham and married Dinah Harding, born about 1700,² daughter of Capt. Joseph and Dinah (?Hedges)³ Harding of Chatham. William died very soon and Captain Harding was on 20 Jan. 1719 appointed to administer upon the estate of, "your son-in-law William Baker of Chatham." Dinah married (int. 10 Mar. 1721/2)⁵ John Young of Eastham, born 20 Mar. 1694/5, son of David and Ann (Doane).⁶ Dinah died 3 Jan. 1779.¹³ William Baker probably died without issue. John died 2 Apr. 1788.¹³
- 3 Dorcas 15 Nov. 1696;¹ married 20 Sept. 1715⁷ William Chase, said⁷ to have been the son born to John and Elizabeth (Baker) 8 July 1668. Dorcas died about 1745⁷ and he⁷ married (2) 15 Oct. 1747⁷ Patience Walker, born about 1710, daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth.⁷ William died 1 Sept. 1771.⁷ If he was the William born in 1668, he was over a hundred when he died and forty-two at his first marriage. We think he has been wrongly identified.
- 4 Experience 8 July 1698;¹ married Cash.⁸
- 21 5 Judah 21 Mar. 1700/01¹ (Jane Nickerson)
- 6 Elizabeth 11 Feb. 1702/3;¹ married 5 Feb. 1718/9⁸ Robert Wixon, born 29 May 1698,⁹ son of Barnabas and Sarah of Eastham.⁹
- 22 7 Josiah 14 Dec. 1704¹ (Experience; Charity Eddy)
- 8 Joanna 18 Feb. 1706/7;¹ married 25 Aug. 1726¹⁰ Michael Phillips. "Micah Philips of Harwich" was published to "Johanne Baker of Yarmouth 6 Aug. 1726."¹⁰
- 9 Patience 27 Feb. 1708/9;¹ married 29 June 1726 Benjamin Smalley of Harwich, son of Edward and Mary (Woodman).¹¹ Benjamin was born about 1700 and died before 1788.¹¹ Patience was an adept midwife.¹¹
- 23 10 Elisha 11 Dec. 1712¹ (Mercy Cahoon; Sarah Wilson; a late third wife, name not known.)
- 24 11 James 20 May 1715¹ (Keziah Eldredge)
- 12 Thankful 6 Dec. 1719;¹ married 6 Mar. 1743/4¹² David Baker, son of John & Hannah (Jones). See # 39.

1 MD 10

2 Harding Gen. (1864)

3 Smith: Chatham pp. 224-5

4 Barnstable Prob. 4:352

5 Orleans VR

6 MD 7

7 Reg. 87 (1933)

8 FWB

9 MD 8

10 Harwich VR

11 Small Gen. (1934) 1:119

12 Paine: Harwich (1937) 468

13 Chatham Cem. Records

7 Samuel 3, son of Nathaniel, was born at Yarmouth 29 Oct. 1670. He married 30 July 1702 Elizabeth Berry, born 21 Dec. 1684, daughter of John and Susanna (Crowell)⁴ and lived at Yarmouth. He and sons Samuel and Judah shared in the 1739 division of common lands at Crockett Neck. His will, written 3 May 1743 & proved 6 May 1755, does not mention a wife; so Elizabeth had doubtless predeceased him.

Children:

- (int. Orleans 24 Sept. 1737)⁷
- 1 Mary 4 July 1703; married 25 Oct. 1737 as his third wife Joshua Higgins, born 1 Oct. 1663, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Bangs). He had married (1) Elizabeth Smith, born 24 Feb. 1668, daughter of John and Hannah (Williams)⁴; and (2) at Boxford 27 Oct. 1720 Priscilla Bizby (died Jan. 1737) daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Gould). Mary (Baker) Higgins was alive 13 Mar. 1751; and Joshua alive 3 May 1757.
 - 25 2 Judah 19 Aug. 1705 (Mercy Burgess)⁸
 - 3 Catherine 7 Sept. 1708; called Catherine 2nd; married 1 June 1732 Ezekiel Burgess, born 19 Aug. 1705, son of John and Sarah (Nickerson) of Harwich. He removed to Maine and married (2) 8 Sept. 1736 Sarah Baker, born 15 Oct. 1717, daughter of John (# 10) and Hannah (Jones).
 - 26 4 Francis 9 Mar. 1710/11 (Susanna Baker)
 - 5 Fear 17 Oct. 1713; alive and named Baker 1743. An unusual name. Hezekiah 4 (Samuel 3 Daniel 2) had a daughter Fear. Another Fear Baker, who married at Harwich 20 Sept. 1716 Nathan Turner (d. 1724) son of Nathan and Oza (Wing) & (2) at Scituate Samuel Litchfield, born 4 Feb. 1690, son of Josiah and Sarah (Baker) and grandson of Rev. Nicholas Baker; may have been another unrecorded child of Daniel 2. (See discussion, p. 5).
 - 27 6 Samuel 17 Feb. 1715 (Jane Cage)
 - 7 Elizabeth 17 Feb. 1714/5 a twin; not mentioned in her father's 1743 will. Probably had died.
 - 8 Rebecca 9 Aug. 1718; of Eastham when married 3 Aug. 1739 to Stephen Cole, Jr., of Harwich, born 14 Apr. 1714, son of Stephen and Elizabeth.¹⁵

-
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Savage | 10 Burgess Gen. p. 22 |
| 2 CC 73 | 11 MD 17:150 |
| 3 MD 3 | 12 MD 10 |
| 4 F.E. Crowell: New Englanders in Nova Scotia | 13 Harwich VR |
| 5 Swift: Old Yarmouth 141 | 14 E. Tr. of 1 Nov. 1926 J.A.P. (Q 4732) |
| 6 Nickerson Col. MEMS | 15 Turner Gen. (1852) |
| 7 Orleans VR | 16 Litchfield Gen. p. 60 |
| 8 Higgins Gen. (1912) | 17 Deane: Scituate (1831) |
| 9 Nickerson Col. # 16 | 18 MD 5 |

Children of Silas and Deliverance (O'Kelley) cont.:

- Mercy Baker born 14 Nov. 1726¹, daughter of John (#10) and Hannah (Jones). James's will written 14 Mar. 1783 was proved 10 May 1783.²
- 3 Hannah 12 Jan. 1728/9³; married 9 Feb. 1748/9² Eleazer O'Kelley, Jr. The fact that they named a son Browning⁴ and another son Wilbour⁴ makes us sure Eleazer, Jr., was son of the Eleazer Kelley who in 1721⁵ married Sarah Browning, whose mother was a Wilbur.⁶ See add. p.157
- 32 4 Silas 10 Nov. 1731⁷ (Rachel Marchant)
- 5 Susanna 4 June 1734⁸; married (int. 15 Sept. 1752)⁷ she being of Harwich and he of Yarmouth, David Chase born 15 Mar. 1729, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Baker).⁸
- 33 6 Philip 7 Mar. 1737/8² (Susanna Ellis)
- 7 Deliverance Aug. 1740²; married 10 Jan. 1760⁷ Joseph Burgess born 17 Jan. 1739⁷ son of John and Elizabeth⁷ (Baker).¹⁰ He was of Harwich; and later of Fairhaven.⁴

10 John 3 son of John and Alice (Peirce) was born 31 May 1672.¹¹ He married 13 Apr. 1699⁶ Hannah Jones, daughter of Jeremiah and granddaughter of Teague (1) Jones.¹² They lived at Yarmouth, dying there 20 Mar., 1760.³ His grave is in the part that is now South Dennis.³ He had a later wife named Sarah,³ but no children by her.

Children:

- 1 Hannah 20 Jan. 1699; married 11 Sept. 1719¹⁰ Jeremiah Chase, son of John and Elizabeth (Baker).⁶
- 34 2 Jeremiah 8 Feb. 1701/2¹ (Martha Snow)
- 35 3 John 18 Oct. 1704¹ (Rebecca Myrick)
- 36 4 Stephen 7 July 1706¹ (Thankful---)
- 37 5 Jesse 25 Aug. 1708 (Hannah Goff; Elizabeth Briggs)
- 6 Rebecca 5 Apr. 1710¹; married 13 Dec. 1733¹⁴ at Nantucket John Folger born 1714, son of Jethro and Mary (Starbuck).¹⁵
- 7 Seth 27 Apr. 1712¹
- 38 8 Peter 14 Jan. 1713/14¹ (Melatiah Gray)
- 9 Elsy (Alice) 24 Jan. 1715/16; married 20 Feb. 1734/5¹ John Burgess born Oct. 1710,⁹ son of John and Sarah (Hickerson) of Harwich. Elsy (cont. on p.11)

-
- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 MD 10 | 9 Burgess Gen. (1865) |
| 2 Reg. 54:354-5 (1900) | 10 CC 73 |
| 3 CC 74 | 11 Nickerson Col. at NEHGS |
| 4 Driscoll:Kelley MSS (1945) | 12 Virkus' Compendium 1:55 |
| 5 Newport Mercury 28 Feb. 1920. | 13 FWB |
| 6 Browning Gen. (1908) p.17 | 14 Nantucket VR |
| 7 Harwich VR | 15 Reg. 16:275 (1862) |
| 8 Reg. 87 (1933) | |

Children of John and Hannah (Jones) cont.:

died 21 Mar. 1771.¹ her name is given wrongly in the Burgess genealogy as "Elizabeth Bacon," but she is shown in the Library of Cape Cod² to have been a Baker.

- 10 Sarah 15 Oct. 1717;³ married 8 Sept. 1736² Ezekiel Burgess, born 9 Aug. 1705,¹ and brother to John who married Sarah's sister Elsy. Sarah was Ezekiel's second wife. He had married (1) 1 June 1732¹ Sarah's second cousin Catherine Baker, born 7 Sept. 1709,² daughter of Samuel (# 7) and Elizabeth (Berry).
- 39 11 David 16 May 1719³ (Thankful Baker)
- 12 Thankful 24 Jan. 1720/1;³ married first 11 Feb. 1747/8² Patrick Butler. In their intention entered at Harwich 23 Jan. 1747/8⁴ she is called of Yarmouth; he, of Harwich. She married second (int. 23 June 1760)⁵ Eleazer Robbins of Brewster, born about 1715, son of Roger and Mercy (Blackman).⁵ She was his third wife. He had married first 28 Oct. 1736 Mehitable Weeks, born 21 Apr. 1717, daughter of George and Deborah (Wing) of Harwich, who died 24 June 1750.⁵ He married second 11 July 1753⁵ Mary Bassett, probably the Mary Bassett born 18 May 1729 to William and Sarah (Jenkins) of Yarmouth and Barnstable. Eleazer died 15 July 1785; his widow Thankful died 9 Nov. 1809.⁵
- 40 13 Lot 16 Jan. 1721/2³ (Desire Baker)
- 14 Bethia 23 Oct. 1723;³ married 1 Sept. 1748² Patrick O'Kelley.
- 15 Mercy 14 Nov. 1726;³ married 16 July 1747² James Gage, born 15 Dec. 1717, son of Matthew and Hannah (Thorpe)⁶. Their intention entered at Harwich 6 June 1747 describes her as of Yarmouth, him as of Harwich. James had married first 1 Sept. 1743⁷ Sarah Baker, born 15 July 1726,⁷ daughter of Silas (# 9) and Deliverance (O'Kelley).
- 16 son; died in infancy³
- 17 daughter; died in infancy³
- 18 daughter; died in infancy³
- 19 daughter; died in infancy³

11 Jonathan 3, son of John and Alice (Peirce), was born in 1679.⁴ He lived at Yarmouth,⁴ where he shared in the

1 Burgess Gen. (1865)

2 CC 73

3 MD 10

4 Harwich VR

5 CC 23

6 Reg. 53 (1899)

7 CC 74

8 FWE

9 Swift: Old Yarmouth (1884)

division of common lands in 1712,¹ and where he was one of the town's Selectmen in 1722.¹ His wife's name was Elizabeth.² She is mentioned as alive in his will, written 6 Aug. 1753, proved 5 Mar. 1754.³

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth:

- 41 1 Isaac 1708⁴ (Dorcas Gage)
 2 Priscilla; married 14 Oct. 1731⁴ David Godfrey, born 1709,⁴ son of Moses and Deborah (Cook).⁵
 3 Hannah; married (int. Yarmouth 27 or 28 Jan. 1738/9) William Nickerson, born "1695" son of William and Hannah.⁶ They lived at Chat-ham.⁶
 42 4 Simeon Eapt. 1 Oct. 1727⁷ (Sarah Small)

12 Lieut.³ Isaac 3, son of John and Alice (Feirce), was born in 1681.² He married 28 Feb. 1702/3⁴ Sarah Rich of Eastham,³ daughter of Richard and Sarah (Roberts).¹⁰ They settled in Eastham, at Billingsgate.² Isaac probably died in 1747, since administration was granted upon his estate on 11 Nov. 1747. Distribution among the heirs was made 23 May 1749.²

Children:

- 43 1 Simeon 24 July 1702⁴ (Mary Rich)
 44 2 Samuel 1 Sept. 1704⁴ (Deborah Eldredge)
 3 Joseph 6 Jan. 1707/8.⁷ It is not known that he married. He died between 26 Apr. 1749 and 3 July 1751.³
 4 Isaac Sept. 1709.⁴ Was he the Isaac Baker who married at Eastham in 1741 Lydia Hopkins, born 1 June 1713,⁹ daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Rich)? It is barely possible, too, that he was the Isaac Baker who died at York, Maine, 2 Dec. 1804, "aged 93."⁹ It is not known that he left descendants.
 45 5 Richard 31 Mar. 1712⁴ (Elizabeth Wetherel)
 6 Sarah 19 July 1717⁴ married 6 Dec. 1737 Solomon Sweet.
 7 Mary. In the settlement of her father's estate she is written as "Mary Cahoon." it is possible that there was a misspelling and ~~1/2~~ that she was the "Mary Baker of Eastham" whose intention to marry John Cookson is
 (list of children cont. on p. 13)

1 Swift: Old Yarmouth (1884)
 2 FWE
 3 Nickerson Col. at NEHGS
 4 W.G.H. in B.Tr. 12 Apr. 1941 (Q. 1151)
 5 N.Y. Record 76:104 (1945)

6 Nickerson Col. #85
 7 Dennis church records
 8 MD 2
 9 MD 4
 10 Reg. 83:263 (1929)
 11 Arnold 18:248



Children of Lieut. Isaac and Sarah (Rich) cont.:

entered in Boston vital records under the date of 21 Dec. 1741, and whose marriage in Eastham by Rev. Isaiah Lewis on 31 Dec. 1741 was forwarded to the Boston town clerk. A John Cookson was given a Harvard degree in 1727. He had died by 1745.¹

8 Hannah. She was alive and still named Baker at the time of the 1749 distribution.²

9 Lydia. Alive and named Baker in 1749.³

10 ?Anthony. This name is added in the Nickerson Collection. No Anthony was named in the father's will, nor in the distribution. He married 13 Nov. 1748⁴ Thankful Young of Eastham. They lived at Yarmouth.⁵ Anthony's will written 17 July 1753 and proved 4 Sept. 1753 mentions wife Thankful, but no children.⁶

13 Daniel 3, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Chase) was born Nov. 1675.⁷ Mr. Eardeley-Thomas found evidence of a Daniel Baker of Swansea, Mass., whose wife was Mary Sherman; and though he suggests (it would seem wrongly) a different parentage for him, it probably is here that that Daniel belongs; and Mary Sherman was almost certainly the Mary born 1 Dec. 1683 to Samuel and Martha (Tripp) of Portsmouth, R.I.⁸ Two of Mary's sisters married two of Daniel's brothers, and all three couples, ^{removed} at about the same time from the Cape to Swansea. The exact date of Daniel's coming is not known. He was already "of Swansea" when he bought land there 9 June 1715.⁹ His brothers Abraham and Joseph had removed thither in 1710.¹⁰ When Joseph died, Daniel was, on 23 Oct. 1729,¹¹ appointed guardian of Joseph's son Daniel. Bristol County land records, both at Fall River and at Taunton, have several deeds signed by the very peculiar marks of Daniel and his wife Mary, his being  and hers . Their children's births were not recorded. Judging from their marriage dates, it would seem that they were born between approximately 1705 and 1720. Daniel's will was written 6 Mar. 1743/4 (at which time Mary was alive) and proved 13 May 1745.//

1 Reg. 32:231 (1878)

2 Nickerson Col. at N.E.H.G.S.

3 N.Y. Record 36:102 (1905)

4 The Camp Mss. at Conn. Hist. Society

5 FWB

6 Twining Gen. (1905 ed.)

7 F.D. Sherman Mss. in N.Y. City Public Library

8 Bristol Co. Deeds at Taunton 9:331

9 Do 7:262

10 Bristol Co. Prob. 6:316

11 Do 10:513

Children of Daniel and Mary (?Sherman):

- 1 Captain Obadiah. On 26 Feb. 1741¹ Obadiah married Patience Pierce, born 10 Oct. 1720, daughter of David and Mary (Wood)². There is no record of any children. Obadiah lived at Swansea. Although of a Quaker family, he did not follow the Quaker way of life, as his military title shows. A list has been preserved which he wrote on 29 May 1756, naming those within the limits of his company who could not render military service because ~~of~~^{of} of their Quaker religion. Obadiah's will was written 2 Nov. 1753 and proved 2 Nov. 1762.³ It contains many references to "my wife Patient" and mentions many of her kinfolk and of his own. On 26 June 1766⁴ Patience married Elder John Mason of Swansea, born 4 Oct. 1716, son of Pelatiah and Hepsibeth (Brooks)⁵. Elder John had married first on 26 Oct. 1738⁶ Zerviah Ormsby, born about 1718, daughter of Ezra and Mary (Salisbury) who died 20 July 1765 aged 47.⁷ Patience died 22 Oct. 1793; and Elder John died 27 June 1801.⁸
- 46 2 Ebenezer¹ (Lydia Slade)
- 47 3 Samuel¹ (Alice--probably also an earlier wife)
- 4 Martha¹, married 17 Sept. 1735¹ Michael Smith, born 26 Dec. 1708 (1709?)¹, son of Judah and Mary of Dartmouth.¹
- 5 Mary; married 27 May 1741⁶ Daniel Chase, born 13 Feb. 1712, son of Eber and Mary (Knowles)⁷ --his second wife. He had married first 7 Aug. 1740 Hannah Cook, who died the same year.¹
- 6 Phebe; married 24 Feb. 1742⁶ Peter Weaver, born about 1720, son of Thomas and Mary.⁴ He died at Swansea between 25 July 1802 and 5 Apr. 1803.⁸
- 7 Sarah; unmarried when her father wrote his will¹ 6 Mar. 1743/4; but married about the same year Eber Chase, born 24 Oct. 1723⁷ son of Eber, and brother of Daniel Chase who married Sarah's sister Mary. Eber died in 1782.⁷

1 BEP (Miss E. E. Pierce of the "Pierce Papers" at New Bedford Public Library)
 2 Sampson Mason Gen. p. 77
 3 Bristol Co. Prob. 18:12

4 Ormsby Gen. (1907)
 5 Kirbys of New Eng. (1893)
 6 Swansea VR
 7 Reg. 87 (1933)
 8 Weaver Gen. (1928)

14 Samuel 3 son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Chase) was born Oct. 1676.¹ He married at Eastham 11 Jan. 1709/10² Patience Berry born 22 June 1687,³ daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bell) and sister to the Elizabeth Berry who married Samuel's cousin Samuel Baker (# 7) The home was in Yarmouth,⁴ where Patience died in 1750, and Samuel on 17 Mar. 1755.⁵

Children:

- 48 1 Shubael 24 Mar. 1710⁵ (Lydia Stuart)
 2 Susanna 22 June 1711; married 18 Sept. 1735¹ Francis Baker (# 26) born 9 Mar. 1710/11² son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Berry) and Susanna's second cousin. They removed from Harwich, Mass., to Dutchess County, N.Y., between 1746 and 1763.¹
- 49 3 Hezekiah 4 Aug. 1715⁵ (Mary Stuart)
 4 Tabitha 8 Mar. 1718;⁵ married 7 Nov. 1748⁵ Joshua Crowell born 26 Apr. 1716,⁴ son of Thomas and Sarah of Yarmouth, being his second wife. He had married first Lydia Small, to whom he was published in 1742.⁴ Joshua died 10 Aug. 1813.¹³
- 5 Desire 5 Feb. 1720/1;⁵ married 1 Mar. 1743/4 Lot Baker (# 40) born 16 Jan. 1721/2, son of John and Hannah (Jones) and Desire's second cousin.
- 6 Elizabeth 9 Sept. 1725;⁵ as Betsey married 25 Feb. 1743⁹ Edward Crowell of Yarmouth born 26 Mar. 1718,⁹ son of Thomas and Sarah and brother of Joshua Crowell, above, who later married Elizabeth's sister Tabitha. Edward died 10 Aug. 1813 "aged 95-4x-15." Betsey died 14 July 1819 "aged 94-10-12."⁹
- 50 7 Samuel 4 June 1732⁵ (? Patience Ryder; Rebecca Baker)

15 Joseph 3 son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Chase) appears in the records first when he and his brother Abraham, "both of Swansea," bought jointly of Job Otis for 318 ounces of silver 1½ lots (105 acres) in Shawomet in Swansea. This was on 7 Dec. 1710.¹¹ Not quite three months later, on 29 Feb. 1710/11,¹¹ Joseph was published to marry Isabel Sherman of Portsmouth

-
- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 FWB | 8 MD 6 |
| 2 MD 4 | 9 CC 72 |
| 3 MD 3 | 10 Crowe Gen. (1903) |
| 4 Boston Transcript 30 Jan. 1933 (Q5916-AMSM) | 11 Bristol Co. deeds at Fall River 1:183 |
| 5 CC 73 | 12 Quaker records at Newport Historical Society |
| 6 Paine: Harwich, p. 223 | |
| 7 Freeman: Cape Cod p. 513 | |

born in 1686, daughter of Sampson and Isabel (Tripp)¹ and they were married the 20th of April following. Joseph may have been married before; for in 1729, when guardians were appointed for six of his children, none was appointed for his son George. This may have been because George was not a minor. After Isabel's death Joseph married 19 July 1723² her cousin Martha Sherman born in 1691, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Tripp). Joseph died in 1729.³ His widow lived fifty years longer, so that his estate was not distributed until 1779, distribution being ordered on April 19 and reported as completed on June 21 of that year.⁴ Those who shared were (and in the order used here): George, Daniel, Job, and Samuel, all called sons; the heirs of son Francis, deceased; the heirs of daughter Jemima Sole, deceased; viz., Edward Sole and Jemima Baker, wife of Daniel. We do not know definitely which children had Isabel and which had Martha for mother. In 1729 guardians were appointed for Francis and Jemima, "both over 14" and for Joseph and Daniel, "both under 14;" and the widow was named guardian of Job and Isabel.⁵ This may indicate that those two were her own children. No mention is made of a guardian for George, who may have been too old to require one, nor of Samuel who may possibly have been a posthumous child and not yet born. The fact that the widow Martha shared in the distribution of the daughter Isabel's estate but not in that of the son Joseph--both of whom died in 1756 unmarried--also would seem to argue that she was mother of Isabel and not mother of Joseph. The grouping below is only conjectural.

Children:

Possibly by an early wife, name not known:

51 1 George⁶ (Hannah)

Probably by wife Isabel:

52 2 Francis⁷ (Elizabeth Buffington)

3 Jemima⁸; married 17 Aug. 1733 (William Soule, son of Sylvanus) and Sarah (Slade).⁹ Before 1747 Jemima had died and William had married Keziah Gifford, daughter of Stephen and Mary,⁹ and born 27 Feb. 1720.¹⁰

(list of children cont. on p. 17)

1 F.D. Sherman MSS, N.Y.C. Lib.

2 Arnold vol. 7 p. 4

3 "Ancestry of Harriet E. Chase" MSS Fall River Lib.

4 Bristol Co. Prob. 26:256

5 Named as Joseph's child in settlement of his estate

6 Tiverton VR

7 Soule Gen. (1926)

8 M.L.T.A. in B.Tr. of 10 Sept. 1910 (# 1231)

9 A.S.D.G. in B.Tr. of 24 Mar. 1924 (Q 1559)

10 Gifford Gen. p. 6

Children of Joseph, probably by wife Isabel, cont.:

4 Joseph.¹ He died about 1756 unmarried. His estate was ordered distributed 4 May 1756.² The ones who shared were: the heirs of his sister Jemima Sole; his brothers Daniel, Samuel, Job, and George; and the heirs of his brother Francis.³

53 5 Daniel¹ 5 Sept. 1718³ (Sarah Chase)

Probably by wife Martha:

54 6 Job¹ (Mehitable Rice)

7 Isabel; died about 1756 unmarried. Those who shared at the distribution of her estate were: Widow Martha Baker; Isabel's brother Daniel; the heirs of her sister Jemima Sole and the heirs of her brother Francis; and her brothers Job, George, and Samuel.⁴

55 8 Samuel¹ (Elizabeth Bell)

16 Abraham 3 son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Chase) was probably born about 1681.⁵ The first mention of him in public records has to do with his purchase of land in Swansea jointly with his brother Joseph. This was on 7 Dec. 1710. For details, see page 15. Abraham had married, probably before removing to Swansea, Mehitable Sherman born 8 Aug. 1685,⁶ daughter of Samuel and Martha (Tripp)⁷ sister to the second wife of his brother Joseph, and probably also to the wife of his brother Daniel. Abraham's name appears many times in the land records at Fall River and at Taunton; and the Quaker records with Newport Historical Society and with the Moses Brown School in Providence show that he was often appointed to serve on committees for the Friends. Mehitable had died before Abraham wrote his will on 18 Feb. 1749. It is signed by his mark, which was !|, and was proved 7 Aug. 1750.⁸

Children:

56 1 Stephen⁹ (Esther Buffum)

57 2 John⁹ (Freeslove Luther; Abigail Rice)

3 Dinah;⁹ married 2 July 1739¹⁰ Jonathan Boyce, son of Jonathan and--probably--his first wife, Patience (Caskill). They lived in the part of Salem that became Danvers. Jonathan died in 1803.¹¹

(list of children cont. on p. 18)

-
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Named as his child in the settling of Joseph's estate | 7 F. D. Sherman MSS, N. Y. C. |
| 2 Bristol Co. Prob. 15:23 & 332 | 8 Bristol Co. Prob.: 12:359 |
| 3 Chase MSS, Fall River Lib. | 9 Named as his child in Abraham's will |
| 4 Bristol Co. Prob.: 15:340 | 10 Arnold 7:279 |
| 5 Twining Gen. (1905 ed.) | 11 Perley: Salem 2:76 (1926) |
| 6 Portsmouth VR | |

Children of Abraham and Mehitabel (Sherman) cont.:

- 4 Rebecca; married 15 Nov. 1736² Ebenezer Boyce, brother of Jonathan above. They also lived at Danvers, where Ebenezer died in 1764.³
- 5 Hannah¹ 16 Nov. 1718; married 7 Apr. 1748² as his second wife Obadiah Wheeler born 22 Dec. 1716¹ son of Jonathan and Mary (Fletcher). Obadiah had married first at Boston 4 June 1739¹ Eleanor Maloney. He lived at Bolton, Mass., where Hannah died 23 Mar. 1790, and Obadiah 11 Mar. 1805.⁴
- 6 Susanna; married at Taunton 17 May 1763⁷ (int. Berkley 23 Oct. 1762⁶) Benjamin Jones, he being of Berkley, she of Dighton. There was a Benjamin Jones born 15 Feb. 1740,⁹ son of Nathan and Bathsheba (Drown) of Raynham. Age and locality would make him suitable to be the Benjamin Jones who married Susanna. That he was such we have no evidence.
- 7 Thankful; married 9 May 1751⁵ Jonathan Wheeler born 3 July 1720⁴ and brother of Hannah's husband Obadiah. They lived at Berlin, Mass. where Jonathan died 10 Aug. 1791.⁴

17 Elisha 3, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Chase), was published 31 July 1711¹⁰ at Newport Man's Meeting to marry Mary Earle, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Taber)¹¹. They were living at Swansea as late as 9 Dec. 1724¹² soon after which date they removed to Warwick, R. I. On 29 July 1725¹³ he and Thomas Earle and their wives asked certificates from the Newport Friends Meeting, "being removed out of the circuit of this monthly meeting." On 25 Feb. 1725/6¹⁴ "Elisha Baker Weaver of Warwick" bought land in the part of Providence that became Cranston, which was his home thereafter. He bought land extensively in Providence, Warwick, and Scituate, deeding frequently to his various sons. His wife Mary was alive when he wrote his will 11 Aug. 1756.¹⁵ The will was proved 10 Mar. 1759. Besides naming the children we have listed, and in the order here followed, it mentions "cozen Mary Tucker and cozen Sarah Tucker."¹⁶

-
- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 1 Called his child in Abraham's will | 9 G.T.E.F. in B.Tr. of 7 June 1922 (Q 9828) |
| 2 Arnold 7:279 | 10 Quaker records at Newport Historical Society |
| 3 Perley: Salem 2:76 (1926) | 11 Earle Gen. (1888) |
| 4 Wheeler Gen. (1914) | 12 Bristol Co. deeds at Fall River 4:336 |
| 5 Arnold 7:278 | 13 Providence deeds 6:470 |
| 6 Boston VR | 14 Cranst. Council B'k 1:91 |
| 7 Taunton VR | |
| 8 Berkley VR | |

Children of Elishe and Mary (Earle):

- 58 1 Elisha; (Mary Burton)
 59 2 Philip; (Hannah)
 60 3 Silas; (Temperance Burlingame)
 4 Lydia; married at Providence 4 May 1740² Moses
 Burlingame, son of Moses and Temperance of
 Cranston.
 5 Mary; married at Providence 2 Jan. 1742²/3 Ed-
 ward Sarle born about 1710, son of Richard
 and Alice (Ralph)². He wrote his will 1796.
 61 6 Thomas(---; Mary Burton; Elizabeth Burton;
 Dinah(--)Eurlingame)
 62 7 Joseph; (?--Clarke; Eleanor Burlingame)

18 Ebenezer, probably 3, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Chase).
 See page 5 for reason for this probability. He mar-
 ried 29 Sept. 1715⁴ Hannah Higgins, daughter of Jona-
 than and Lydia (Sparrow) (Freeman) of Eastham. They
 lived at Dennis, where Hannah was admitted to the
 church 15 Aug. 1742. There was at least one child.

Child:

- 63 1 Reuben (Desire Gallop; Lydia Mayo)

19 William, probably 3 and son of Daniel and Elizabeth
 (Chase)--See p. 5. Like his probable sister Thankful
 he lived at Harwich. His home was in the part that
 later became East Erewster. He married 2 Aug. 1705⁴
 Bennet Smith born 10 Feb. 1674, daughter of John and
 Mary (Eldredge) of Eastham. Baker's Pond in Harwich
 was named for him.¹⁰ In 1726 he was listed as belong-
 ing to school district No. 4.¹¹

Children:

- 1 Experience 4 Apr. 1714¹²; in her birth record
 called "daughter to William and Bennet Bak-
 er; possibly married Josian Baker (# 22).
 2 William bapt. at Harwich 22 June 1718¹³. He mar-
 ried first at Harwich 9 Feb. 1743¹⁴ Elizabeth
 Cowet of Harwich, and second (int. 28 June
 1768¹⁵) Sarah Cummings of Barnstable. No rec-
 ord of children has been found.

-
- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 Named in the father's will | 8 Freeman: Cape Cod p. 506 |
| 2 Providence VR | 9 MD 8 |
| 3 Austin: Gen. Dictionary | 10 Paine: Harwich p. 165 |
| 4 Orleans VR | 11 Do p. 378 |
| 5 Higgins Gen. (1918) | 12 Harwich VR |
| 6 Dennis Church Records | 13 MD 5:17 |
| 7 Deyo: Barnst. Co. p. 591 | |

20 Thomas 3, son of Thomas and Bathsheba (?Lewis-O'Kellia) was born at Yarmouth 4 Mar. 1703. He married 2 Aug. 1733 Phebe Chase born 4 July 1713, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Gowell) of Yarmouth.²

Children:

- 1 Hannah 10 Feb. 1733/4³
- 2 Mary Mar. 1735/6;³ perhaps the Mary Baker of Rochester, Mass., (but "residing in Dartmouth" when her intention was recorded 29, Dec. 1761)⁴ who married at Wareham 6 Jan. 1763⁵ Thomas Hathaway born at Rochester 12 Aug. 1731, son of Arthur and Marina (Youen, or Ewen).⁵
- 3 Bathsheba 5 Aug. 1749;³ married 1 Apr. 1764 (int. Rochester 18 Mar. 1764) Hugh Cannady of Middleborough born 6 June 1744, son of John and Anna (Hathaway)⁴
- 64 4 Benjamin 12 Apr. 1742-⁵ (Experience Baker)
- 5 Thomas --Apr. 3--; his birth date mutilated. We have been unable to place him further. It may be he was the Thomas Baker of Dighton who married Bethia Cook,⁷ removing later to Swansea. If so, he is known in deeds as Thomas Sargent Baker. That Thomas, already of Swansea, bought land there 8 Mar. 1770;⁸ and sold land there 10 Feb. 1779, his wife Bethia also signing.
- 6 Eleazer 17 Feb. 1749.³ On 6 Jan. 1771⁵ he married at Wareham Phebe Randall born 22 Feb. 1751, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Hathaway).¹⁰ Both Eleazer and his wife present puzzles that are difficult to decipher from the old records. He is entered variously as Eleazer Baker,⁹ Ebenezer Baker,⁹ and Ebenezer Parker.¹⁰ A Phebe was published at Rochester 14 Apr. 1777⁵ to marry John Evans of Middleborough. Perhaps the marriage did not materialize, for a Phebe Baker was published at Rochester 30 Nov. 1778⁵ to marry Daniel Sherman of Middleborough, son of Nathan and Freelove (Wodell) of Dartmouth.¹¹ One or the other or both these Phebes may have been widow of Eleazer Baker. However, a Phebe Baker died at Rochester in 1806.³ She may have been Eleazer's widow or his mother or a possible daughter. We have found no record of children.

-
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 MD 11 | 7 Dighton VR |
| 2 CC 59 | 8 Bristol Co. Deeds at Fall River 10:413 |
| 3 CC 73 | 9 Do 11:380 |
| 4 Dartmouth VR | 10 Randall Gen. |
| 5 Rochester VR | 11 F.D. Sherman MSS at N.Y. City Pub. Library. |
| 6 Jones-Hathaway Gen. (1934 mimeo at NEHGS) | |

21 Judah 3, son of William and Mercy (Lawrence) was born 21 Mar.1700/01.¹ He married 18 June 1724,² being then of Yarmouth, Jane Nickerson of Harwich born 6 Apr.1699 daughter of William and Mary (Snow) of Harwich.³ They lived in the part of Yarmouth that became Dennis, and also for a time at Harwich.³ Jane died 28 Apr. 1781 "in her 84th year" (sic); and Judah died 19 Mar.1782 aged 81.⁴

Children:

- 1 Thankful 17 May 1730;⁵ married 24 Jan.1754⁶
Thomas Crowell born 12 Oct.1725, son of Thomas and Sarah of Bass Ponds.⁷
- 65 2 Judah 11 June 1733⁸ (Mary Eldredge; Phebe--)
- 3 Huldah 22 May 1737;⁹ married 2 Apr.1776⁷ at Yarmouth Isaac Mayo of Sherborne (a section of Nantucket) born 28 Mar.1733, son of Joseph and Abigail (Myrick).⁸ Huldah is described as of Harwich, and Isaac as having been formerly of Harwich. Huldah was his second wife. He married first 12 Nov.1760 Margaret (Gardner) Daggett born 16 Feb.1724/5 daughter of Ebenezer and Judith (Coffin) Gardner.⁹ She had married first 21 Dec.1743 Nathan Daggett born 21 Dec.1723, son of Jacob and Hannah (Skiff) of Martha's Vineyard who was lost at sea in 1756.⁸ Margaret (Gardner-Daggett) Mayo died 13 Oct.1769. Isaac Mayo died 2 June 1806.⁷
- 66 4 Seth 6 May 1739,⁵ (Mary Whelden)

22 Josiah 3, son of William and Mercy (Lawrence) was born 14 Dec.1704.¹ He married first Experience⁴-. There is the bare possibility that she may have been his cousin Experience Baker born 4 Apr.1714,² daughter of William (# 19) and Bennet (Smith), for whom no record except of birth has been found. If so, she married exceedingly young and died very soon; for Josiah married second 25 Sept.1729 Charity Eddy born about 1707, daughter of Eleazar and Elizabeth (Randall).¹⁰ He removed from Yarmouth to Dutchess County, New York.¹¹ He and his son Edmund in 1773¹² helped to organize a church at Phillips Patent (now Carmel) across the boundary in Putnam County. Josiah died in 1795.⁹

1 MD 10
2 Harwich VR
3 Nickerson Col. at NEHGS
4 MD 11
5 CC 73
6 Crowe Gen. (1903) p.26

7 Nantucket VR
8 Mayo MSS at NEHGS
9 FNB
10 Eddy Gen. (1930)
11 Twining Gen. (1905 ed.)
12 Cole Gen. (1909) p.30

Children of Josiah and Charity (Eddy):

- 67 1 Edmund 6 July 1730¹ (----)
 2 Elizabeth 2 Mar. 1731/2 /
 3 Ruth 29 Dec. 1733 /
 4 Charity 14 Feb. 1735/6 /

23 Elisha 3, son of William and Mercy (Lawrence) was born 11 Dec. 1712.¹ He married first Mercy Cahoon; (and second 2 Nov. 1737) (int. 27 Aug. 1737)⁴ Sarah Wilson of Falmouth (now Portland) Maine, daughter of Gowen and Anne (Shepherd)⁵ Elisha being at that time of North Falmouth.³ About 1760 he removed 29 miles to the north-east to Brunswick, where he died in 1787.³ He seems to have lived for a time at Monmouth³ farther north. Sarah's death date is known approximately from the fact that on 4 Oct. 1785 Elisha paid for a coffin for his wife.³ He married a third time, for when his estate was settled 11 Apr. 1788 allowance was made for the widow's thirds.³

See add.
p. 157

Children by wife Mercy (Cahoon):

- 1 William 18 Jan. 1735/6; died 19 Mar. 1735/6 /
 2 Mercy 24 Mar. 1736/7 / It may be she did not go to Maine when her father did, but was the Mercy Baker who "of Wellfleet" married in that town 5 Feb. 1767⁷ Benjamin Snow of Truro son of Anasa and Mary (Collins),⁸ and removed with him to Orrington, Maine.⁹

Children by wife Sarah (Wilson):

- 67a 3 Josiah. Since his name stands first in the list of Sarah's children, she was probably born about 1738. Portland church records show that he was published 13 Nov. 1760 to marry Susanna Gibbs; and the town records of Newbury, Mass., show that on 7 Nov. 1763 "Josiah Baker of Falmouth in Casco Bay" (that is, Portland) married Lydia Merrill, called also Lydia Hale Merrill,¹⁰ daughter of John and Ruth (Hale) Merrill. (Probably 2 children.)
 4 Elisha³
 5 Ann; married ---Shepard³
 6 Ichabod³
 7 Sarah³
 8 Elizabeth³

See add.
p. 157

(list of children cont. on p. 23)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 CC 73 | 6 Thompson Gen. (1907) |
| 2 MD 10 | 7 Wellfleet VR |
| 3 GNL in E.Tr. 15 Mar. 1915
(Q4567) & 10 Oct. 1917 (5133) | 8 Mayflower Index |
| 4 Portland Church Records | 9 WESSB in E.Tr. 27 Dec. 1927
(Q 6495) |
| 5 Noyes-Libby-Davis: Gen.
Dict. of Me. & N.H. | 10 WAR in E.Tr. 24 Feb. 1931
(# 1194) |

Children of Elisha and Sarah (Wilson) cont.:

- 68 9 Joseph¹ (-----)
 10 Benjamin¹
 11 Hannah³ Feb. 1754; born at Falmouth,⁴ Me., but of Georgetown when she married 4 Sept. 1778² (int. 18 July 1778); Alexander Thompson born Georgetown 7 May 1758, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Philbrook)². They removed to Amelia, Ohio, about 1815. Hannah died about May 1821, and Alexander married second the Widow Cushman. He died at Amelia Oct. 1830 and his widow married as her third husband ----Thomas and removed to Brown County, O.²
 12 Clive; married at Brunswick about 1782 John Andrews born 9 Apr. 1763, son of John and Hannah. He died 15 May 1856. (

24 James 3, son of William and Mercy (Lawrence) was born 20 May 1715. He married (int. 16 Apr. 1737)⁶ being then of Yarmouth, Kezia Eldredge of Harwich, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Newcomb-Consant). They removed from Dennis to Rensselaer County, New York.⁷ Their son James was referred to as James Baker, Jr., in a Dennis church record of 3 July 1774, which would seem to indicate that the father was still alive.

Children:

- 69 1 William 5 July 1740⁶ (Priscilla Smith; Molly Harden)
 70 2 James 30 Nov. 1742⁸ (Elizabeth Nickerson; Mary Clark-Dunham)
 3 Jerusha 25 Oct. 1744⁶; married 3 Apr. 1766⁶ Jabez Lewis. 25 Aug. 1838 has been given as his death date⁹; also as hers⁹. Perhaps a clerical error in one case or the other.
 4 Sarah 17 Sept. 1747; died 25 Dec. 1864.⁹
 71 5 Eldredge 13 Feb. 1749/50⁸ (Mercy Kelley)
 6 Mercy 19 Jan. 1755; evidently died young
 7 Kezia 11 May 1757⁸
 8 Sarah 23 Mar. 1759; married 19 Apr. 1778⁶ John Gallison
 9 Mercy 1 May 1761⁶; married 23 Oct. 1788⁶ David Baxter 2nd born 15 Apr. 1767,¹⁰ son of Cornelius and Joanna (Marchant) at
 72 10 Nathaniel 2 June 1763⁶ (prob. Sarah Garrison)

-
- 1 GNL in B.Tr. 15 Mar. 1915 (Q4567) & 10 Oct. 1917 (5183)
 2 Thompson Gen. (1907) pp. 149-156-157
 3 Georgetown, Me., VR
 4 MD 10
 5 CC 42
 6 Harwich VR
 7 FES in Hert. Times 21 July 1945 (A-5281)
 8 CC 73
 9 FWE
 10 CC 79

25 Judah 4 (Samuel 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Berry) was born 19 Aug. 1705.¹ He married 15 Feb. 1727/⁵ Mercy Burgess born 1 Jan. 1711/², daughter of Joseph and Thomasine (Bangs) of Yarmouth.⁷ He lived at Yarmouth. The 1790 census shows that in that year his family consisted of one male over 16 and two females. Judah died 14 Apr. 1794;³ Mercy, 25 Jan. 1795.³ Their graves are in South Dennis.⁴

Children:

- 1 Deborah 2 Mar. 1729/³⁰; married 27 Oct. 1748/¹ Abner Chase born 22 June 1729, son of Thomas and Sarah (Gowell) of Yarmouth.⁵ Abner was a deacon in the church at Yarmouth.⁵
- 73 2 Timothy 21 Apr. 1732/¹ (Kezia Davis)
- 74 3 Barnabas 23 Feb. 1734/¹ (Mehitable Smith)
- 4 Elizabeth 9 Jan. 1735/⁶; died 26 Feb. 1834.⁴ She was probably one of the two females in the household in 1790.
- 5 Rebecca 25 Apr. 1738/¹; probably the Rebecca Baker who married 4 Dec. 1755/¹ Samuel Baker (# 50) born 4 June 1732,¹ son of Samuel and Patience (Berry) a.v. for further data.
- 75 6 Judah 13 Mar. 1742/³ (Mary Look)
- 7 Mercy 13 Sept. 1746/¹; married 2 Dec. 1763/¹ Berry Chase born 23 July 1742,¹ son of Richard and Thankful (Berry) of Yarmouth. Mercy died at Springfield, Mass., in 1816; and Richard at Richmond, Va., in 1820.⁵
- 8 Tamson 10 July 1749/¹; married 4 Mar. 1779/¹ (int. Harwich 6 Feb. 1779)⁷ Jedediah Burgess of Harwich, son of Samuel and Mercy (Covell)². Jedediah removed to Lanesboro, Mass., but died at Dennis 13 Jan. 1833. Tamson died 7 Sept. 1820.²
- 9 probably Desire, who married in 1771 Elisha Smith, son of Solomon.⁶

26 Francis 4 (Samuel 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Berry) was born 9 Mar. 1710/¹¹. He married 18 Sept. 1735/¹ his second cousin Susanna Baker born 22 June 1711,¹ daughter of Samuel (# 14) and Patience (Berry). They lived at Harwich and were there as late as 1746.⁹ By 1763 they were living in Dutchess County, New York.¹⁰

-
- | | |
|-----------------------|--|
| 1 CC 73 | 7 Harwich VR |
| 2 Burgess Gen. (1865) | 8 Crowell: Barrington, Nova Scotia (1870) p. 437 |
| 3 MD 11 | 9 Paine: Harwich, p. 125 |
| 4 FWB | 10 Freeman: Cape Cod, p. 513 |
| 5 Reg. 87 (1933) | |
| 6 CC 59 | |

Children of Francis and Susanna (Baker) Baker:

- 76 1 Bethuel 28 Nov. 1735¹ (Hannah Furgess)
 2 Keturah; married about 1755 William Robblee,²
 or Rapelyea³ of Lanesboro, Mass., born 1731.⁴
 He had formerly lived in the Oblong. He
 died at Lanesboro in 1792.⁵
- 77 3 Francis 1745⁶ (Elizabeth---; Hannah Norton)

27 Samuel 4 (Samuel 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Berry) was born 17 Feb. 1714/5,¹ a twin. He married 28 Mar. 1736/7² Jane-or Jenny-Cage born 15 May 1719, daughter of John and Jane (Tupper) of Yarmouth.³ They removed to Tolland, Conn., where Jane died 10 Dec. 1787 aged 68; and he, 31 Aug. 1804. They are buried in Skunkamaug cemetery.⁴

Children:

- 78 1 Isaiah 14 Aug. 1739¹ (Experience Crowell)
 79 2 Heman 4 Aug. 1741² (Temperance Baker)
 80 3 Moses 16 July 1743³ (Thankful Gray)
 81 4 Samuel 1743⁴ (Should this not be 1745?)
 (? Patience Ryder)
 82 5 Theophilus 20 June 1748⁵ (Bethia Sears)
 6 Jane 4 Dec. 1749;⁶ married 16 Apr. 1767⁷ David Baker (# 110) born 1 June 1746, (son of David and Thankful (Baker) Baker. He died 22 Oct. 1790,⁸ and Jane married second Thomas Snow. She died 3 July 1812.⁹)

28 Jacob 4 (Nathaniel 3 & 2) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Baker) Baker, was born 16 Oct. 1707.¹ He married 19 Oct. 1732² Thankful Chase born 14 Feb. 1711/2, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Berry).³ They lived at Yarmouth, where Jacob died 21 Oct. 1785,⁴ according to one authority; but 10 Jan. 1803,⁵ according to another.

Children:

- 83 1 Daniel 18 Feb. 1733¹ (Temperance Gage)
 84 2 Jacob 12 June 1742² (Rachel Whelden; Lucy Snow)
 3 Amos 18 Oct. 1746³
 4 Thankful 29 Aug. 1749,⁴ a twin; married 21 Dec. 1769⁵ Ensign Marchant.
 5 son 29 Aug. 1749;⁶ a twin; died 29 June 1750/
 85 6 Elisha 20 Sept. 1751⁷ (Dorcas Matthews)

1 CC 73
 2 HW in Hart. Times 10 Nov. 1945 (4-5590)
 3 NFW in Hart. Times 5 Dec. 1942 (A-1785)
 4 Lanesboro Cemetery Records
 5 Gage MSS by Mrs. Seth Lewis at WEMGS (1924)
 6 Reg. 72 (1918)
 7 FWE
 8 MD 11
 9 CC 59

29 Nathaniel 4 (Nathaniel 3 & 2) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Baker) Baker, was born 20 Nov. 1711.¹ He married 23 Jan. 1745 Temperance Chase born 4 Mar. 1731/² daughter of Isaac and Charity (Pease-O'Kolley) of Yarmouth,² where Nathaniel and Temperance also resided.³ Nathaniel was thirty-four years old when he married Temperance Chase, which makes this seem more like a second than a first marriage.

Now, the first book of town records at Falmouth on the Cape gives the birth dates of four children of a Nathaniel Baker, who thereafter disappears from Falmouth records. His wife is not named. The children's births were listed as:

1. Samuel 23 July 1740
2. Benjamin 23 May 1742
3. Hannah 6 May 1744
4. Nathaniel 12 Jan. 1746

It would seem that this was the same Nathaniel who was later at Yarmouth, and that three of the children were by an earlier wife than Temperance. The fact that nothing further is known of any of the four children named above may suggest that they all died in infancy. There is a discrepancy, too, between the birth dates of the last child born in Falmouth and the first one born in Yarmouth. Perhaps the Nathaniel born in Falmouth was born 12 Jan. 1745/6; and Lydia born 1 Jan. 1746/7. It is noticeable, too, that although Nathaniel and Temperance lived in Yarmouth, practically all their children settled in Falmouth; a fact that lends credence to my theory. I am, therefore, regarding Nathaniel of Falmouth and Nathaniel of Yarmouth as one and the same man--and it may some time be shown that in this I am wrong.

Children:

By the first wife, name unknown:

- 1 Samuel 23 July 1740
- 2 Benjamin 23 May 1742
- 3 Hannah 6 May 1744

By the second wife, Temperance (Chase):

- 4 Nathaniel 12 Jan. 1746; evidently died young
- 5 Lydia 1 Jan. 1746; married 10 Apr. 1766 Benoni Studley
- 86 6 Abraham 27 Sept. 1748 (Anna Baxter)
- 87 7 Job 17 Apr. 1752 (Sarah Bassett)
- 88 8 Nathaniel 17 May 1755 (Susanna Davis)
- 89 9 Obadiah 12 Jan. 1758 (Sarah Berry)
- 90 10 Ebenezer 2 July 1760 (Lydia---; ?Olive (Baker) (Crowell) Easton)
- 91 11 Elihu 1 Jan. 1763 (Thankful Marchant)
- 92 12 Barnabas 15 Mar. 1765 (Azubah Marchant)
- 13 Edmond 15 Feb. 1766

30 Joseph 4 (Nathaniel 3 & 2) son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Baker) Baker, was born 31 Mar. 1715. He lived at Yarmouth. He married 20 July 1738 Elizabeth Ler-ry of Harwich (int. Harwich 25 Mar. 1738). He probably married second in 1742 Betty or Elizabeth Gage born 30 Oct. 1721, daughter of Ebenezer and Deborah (Crowell). He in 1749 signed a New Lights, or Separatist, petition, asking relief from supporting the regular church. He died 18 Feb. 1781. His widow would seem to be the Elizabeth Baker who at the time of the 1790 census was head of a Yarmouth household consisting of two males over 16 and four females. She died in September 1794.

Children:

- 1 Mary 7 May 1743; known to have married a Gray³ --quite possibly John Gray of Yarmouth born 31 Oct. 1730, son of John and Hannah (Taylor)^b and they quite probably the John Gray and Mary, or Polly, Baker who were married at Boston 18 Sept. 1777. He died at Boston 1805.⁶
- 2 Elizabeth 10 Feb. 1745¹
- 93 3 Joseph 8 Oct. 1746¹ (Priscilla Chase)
- 94 4 Moody 2 Feb. 1749/50¹ (Mary---
- 5 Dorcas 18 June 1752; married 17 Nov. 1776¹ Jotham Gardner of Hingham.
- 95 6 Levi 2 May 1757¹ (Elizabeth Jenkins)
- 7 Anna 7 May 1759; married 21 July 1774¹ James Kidder of Nantucket bapt. 13 Aug. 1747, son of Stephen and Mercy (Godfrey).⁶
- 8 Mercy 27 Feb. 1763¹
- 9 Abigail 29 Jan. 1765; infd. However, a clue possibly worth following is the fact that an Abigail Baker married at Tolland, Conn., 30 Jan. 1783 Levi Long born 1758 and removed with him to Rutland, Vt. Abigail Baker, daughter of Joseph 4, had many cousins living at Tolland. Levi Long died in 1849.⁹

31 Lemuel 4 (Silas 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Silas and Deliverance (O'Kelley) was born 23 Mar. 1723/4¹⁰ He married 26 Jan. 1775⁶ Ruth Marchant, probably born Sept. 1748.⁶ They lived at Yarmouth. The 1790 census for that town shows that they then had a household consisting of one male over 16, and six females; by which we know that all their children born before 1790 were still alive in that year. Lemuel died 20 Dec.

1 CC 73

2 Harwich VR

3 FWB

4 Reg. 53:206 (1899)

5 MD 11

6 CC 58

7 Boston VR

8 Nantucket VR

9 Hart. Times 7 Nov. 1942

10 CC 74

1807.¹ Since the widow had two daughters living at Nantucket, she is probably the "Ruth Baker of Bass River" who died at Nantucket 15 Oct. 1824 aged 76 years and 1 month² - from which we deduced the birth date given earlier in this paragraph.

Children:

- 96a 1 Edward 25 Dec. 1776³ (Mehitable Marchant)
 2 Deliverance 14 Mar. 1779;³ probably the Deliverance Baker of New Bedford published there 12 May 1797 to marry Calvin Wheeler of Dartmouth.⁴
 3 Love 5 Aug. 1781.³ In spite of the great disparity in their ages (she being nineteen years his senior) it is hard to escape the conclusion that she was the "Miss Lovy Baker" who was published at Dartmouth 26 Aug. 1826⁵ to marry Holder W. Brownell. The Brownell genealogy shows that Holder White Brownell was born 16 Oct. 1800, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Milks) Brownell, and that he married Love G. Baker. Holder died in 1861.⁶
 4 Bethany 22 Feb. 1784;³ married 25 Nov. 1804³ Ebenezer Berry, son of Isaac and Sarah (Garrison).⁷ They lived at Pawtucket.⁷
 5 Bethia 22 June 1786³
 6 Ruth 19 Nov. 1788;³ quite possibly the Ruth Baker of New Bedford published there 1 Aug. 1813⁴ to marry Henry Foye, also of New Bedford. They were married at Dartmouth 15 Aug. 1813.⁵
 97a 7 Lemuel 29 Apr. 1792³ (Polly Gray)
 8 Polly 16 Apr. 1795;³ married at Nantucket 5 June 1817² George Ellis Gardner born 28 June 1792, son of Ansel and Elizabeth (Ellis-Newman). Polly died 9 Aug. 1831,⁷ and George married second 13 Nov. 1832 Grinda Thomas of Cape Cod.⁷
 9 Lucinda 22 May 1798³ a twin; married (int. 21 Oct. 1820² at Nantucket) William Wilson. He may have been the William Wilson of Nantucket et vital records, described as son of William (d. 1798) and his wife Abigail (Coleman - Wilson) Wilson. Abigail, his mother, died 13 June 1835 aged 77.²
 10 Rosanna 22 May 1798³ a twin; perhaps as Rosa married 1 July 1827⁷ Allen Berry born 7 Mar. 1805, son of Sylvester and Huldah (Baker).⁷

1 FNB
 2 Nantucket VR
 3 CC 74
 4 New Bedford VR

5 Dartmouth VR
 6 Brownell Gen. (1910) p. 279
 7 CC 20

32 Silas 4 (Silas 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Silas and Deliverance (O'Kelley) was born 10 Nov. 1751. The town records at Harwich state that Silas Baker of Harwich was published at Yarmouth 27 Oct. 1759 to marry Rachel Marchant. They were married 6 Dec. 1759. Rachel was born in 1737, daughter of Samuel and Bethia (Nickerson). They lived at Harwich, where he died 24 Sept. 1813; she, 1 July 1816.

Children:

- 96b 1 Lemuel 2 June 1760¹ (Abiel Pinkham)
 2 Sarah 8 Apr. 1762; married first 10 Mar. 1783 Thomas Parker; second 14 Dec. 1783³ Reuben Matthews born 31 Oct. 1754, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Webber), who died 17 Apr. 1787.
 Sarah "widow of Thomas Parker and Reuben Matthews"⁴ married third 17 Nov. 1791⁴ John Bray born 12 May 1767, son of Edmond and Data (Crowell). Sarah died 27 Feb. 1855 in her 93rd year.⁴
 3 Deliverance 9 Oct. 1764¹
- 97b 4 Silas 1 Aug. 1766¹ (Sarah Crowell)
- 98 5 Marchant 13 Dec. 1768¹ (Molly Sears; Celia Luce)
- 99 6 Philip 17 Oct. 1770¹ (Ruth Hawes Thacher)
 7 Molly 19 Jan. 1773; married in 1792 Edmond Bray born 13 Sept. 1770,⁴ son of Edmond and Data (Crowell). He died at Pawtucket in February 1818⁴
- 100 8 Asa 31 Dec. 1774¹ (Zipporah Crowell; Thankful Taylor)
 9 Abner 1 Feb. 1777¹ He died 21 Dec. 1801, aged 24, and probably unmarried.
- 101 10 Elijah 17 Dec. 1779¹ (Jane Baker)

33 Philip 4 (Silas 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Silas and Deliverance (O'Kelley) was born 7 Mar. 1737/8. He married (int. 4 July 1760)⁵ Susanna Ellis, "both of Harwich." She may have been that Susanna born 8 Oct. 1736⁶ to Benjamin and Hannah (Gibbs) Ellis, who are described in the Ellis genealogy⁷ as of a Cape Cod family. Philip and Susanna disappear from Harwich records. The 1800 census⁷ shows a Philip Baker living at Fishkill, N.Y., himself and wife over 45, and one daughter under 26. We have no proof that Philip of Fishkill is identical with Philip of Harwich; but the ages would be suitable; and, tentatively, we shall so regard him. Probably there were other children who had left home. We have only

1 daughter born after 1774

1 CC 74	5 Harwich VR
2 Rep. Men of R. I. p. 392	6 Ellis MSS at NEHGS p. 15
3 CC 81	7 N. Y. records 65:300
4 CC 86	

34 Jeremiah 4 (John 3 & 2) son of John and Hannah (Jones) was born 8 Mar. 1701/2. He married (int. Harwich 18 Oct. 1728) Martha Snow born 2 Oct. 1707, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Freeman). They are said to have resided at Brewster, but their children were recorded at Harwich. Perhaps they lived in the part of Harwich that became Brewster. Jeremiah was baptized in Brewster church 15 Sept. 1726, and after the record is added this comment: "who so far as I know stood heretofore in no relation to any particular church." His wife Martha was admitted to the church 5 Oct. 1729.

Children:

- 1 Thomas 9 Nov. 1729; bapt. the same day. If he married and had a family, they are probably to be sought for in Nova Scotia records. A list of seventy-seven inhabitants of Newport, N.S., dated 30 Dec. 1772 includes the names of Thomas and Jeremiah Baker, who may have been this Thomas and his younger brother Jeremiah. Thomas was still there in 1781, for his name is on a jury list of that year.
- 2 Sarah 26 Aug. 1732; probably the Sarah Baker "of Yarmouth" who married at Harwich 8 Jan. 1760 Andrew Clark, Jr., of Harwich.
- 3 Martha 7 Apr. 1735; bapt. 13 Apr. 1735. In trying to trace her some consideration should be given to this item in Rehoboth vital records: Benjamin Baker of Swansea married 25 Jan. 1759 Martha Baker of Rehoboth. In so far as we know, neither Benjamin nor Martha have ever been placed. They were of "Bedford" when they sold land in Swansea in 1770 and then for some years were in Scituate R.I., which borders Warwick. Now Jeremiah Baker--Martha's brother, if we have traced his line correctly--was for several years in Warwick and two of his children married in Rehoboth. Possibly significant.
- 4 Mary bapt. 13 Apr. 1735; evidently died soon.
- 5 Mary 4 May 1737; bapt. 22 May 1737.
- 6 Jeremiah 4 July 1740; bapt. 13 July 1740
(? Rebecca Doane Nickerson)

102

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 MD 10 | 7 Narr. Hist. Reg. 7:131 |
| 2 Harwich VR | 8 Bristol Co. deeds at |
| 3 WESB in E. Tr. 28 Mar. 1926 | Fall River 10:473 |
| (# 6819) | 9 Scituate Deeds 6:184 |
| 4 MD 7 | 10 Warwick VR |
| 5 Brewster church records | 11 Rehoboth VR |
| 6 Narr. Hist. Reg. 7:130 | |

35 John 4 (John 3 & 2) son of John and Hannah (Jones) was born 16 Oct. 1704. He married 30 Sept. 1728 (int. 24 Feb. 1727/8) Rebecca Myrick of Harwich, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Doane). They lived at Brewster, or at least had their church membership in that town. John was admitted to the church membership 14 July 1728. He was alive as late as 1751.

Children:

- 103 1 Enoch bapt. 29 June 1729⁴
 2 Seth bapt. 26 Aug. 1733⁵ (-----)
 3 Rebecca bapt. 18 May 1735⁶
 4 Abigail bapt. 11 Sept. 1737⁷ She on 9 Aug. 1761 confessed to misconduct; and a week later on 16 Aug. her daughter Amelia was baptized.⁸
 5 Patience bapt. 25 Mar. 1738/9⁹; possibly the Patience Baker who married at Boston 2 May 1763⁷ John Gorman. We have no proof; but the age would be right, and many Cape Cod girls went to Boston to be married.

36 Stephen 4 (John 3 & 2) son of John and Hannah (Jones) was born 7 July 1706. He lived at Dighton. His wife was named Thankful. Stephen had died before 16 Apr. 1760, on which date Thankful married Isaac Hathaway -- possibly the Isaac born in 1688, son of Isaac and Mary (Pitts). If so, he had married first Damaris Babbitt born at Taunton 18 June 1681, daughter of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Briggs). In a land record of 30 Jan. 1768 Thankful is referred to as alive.

Children:

- 1 Lydia 17 Jan. 1730⁸/1; died 5 Dec. 1732
 2 Seth 25 Feb. 1735⁹. He married (int. Dighton 7 Sept. 1754) his first cousin Hannah Baker born 29 Aug. 1736⁸ daughter of Jesse ("37") and Hannah (Goff). They lived at Berkley. Seth had died by 1768, for his brother Stephen of Berkley in a deed dated 30 Jan. 1768 bought of James Taylor of Newport (his brother-in-law) land which his brother Seth Baker of Berkley deceased had bought of Seth Briggs. We have not found any record of children.

(list of children cont. on p. 32)

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 MD 10 | 7 Boston VR |
| 2 MD 11 | 8 Dighton VR |
| 3 Harwich VR | 9 Berkley VR |
| 4 Myrick Gen. (1902) p. 13 | 10 Jones-Hathaway mimeogr. |
| 5 Brewster church records | 11 Bristol Co. deeds 51:132 |
| 6 Nickerson Col. at HINGB | |

Children of Stephen and Thankful, cont.:

- 104 5 Stephen 22 Feb. 1735¹ (Mary Hathaway)
 4 Thankful 30 Jan. 1737¹
 5 Benjamin 14 June 1739;¹ died 21 July 1740¹
 6 Percey (Persis) 1 Apr. 1741;² married at Dighton 30 Oct. 1765¹ Joseph Atwood born 5 Aug. 1732,³ son of Abiel and Mary (Winslow) of Berkley. A deed dated 23 Oct. 1765⁴ (two days before her marriage) shows that Persis Baker of Berkley sold to Stephen Baker of Dighton (her brother) a parcel of land which had been given to her by her mother Thankful Hathaway. Joseph Atwood died 14 June 1821⁵ and Persis died 2 Aug. 1835⁶ aged 94. In her death record she is called "Persis Baker or Hathaway, widow of Joseph Atwood."
 7 Azubah 1 Apr. 1732¹ (sic) probably a mis-entry for 1741, making her a twin to Persis. She married James Taylor of Newport, as is shown by a deed dated 30 Jan. 1768⁶ in which James Taylor and wife Azubah for £9 sold to Stephen Baker of Berkley (Azubah's brother) "one-sixth part of the estate of my mother Thankful Hathaway that will fall to me after her death, being a piece of land which my brother Seth Baker, late of Berkley, dec'd, bought of Seth Briggs" (15 acres). Since six heirs were to share in the mother's estate, the daughters Thankful and Mary (for whom we have found no further data) must have been alive in 1768. James Taylor probably was the James born 21 Apr. 1738⁷ to Peter and Thankful (Tripp) Taylor, Quakers of Newport.
 8 Benjamin 1 Nov. 1744;¹ died 14 June 1745¹
 9 Mary 7 Sept. 1745¹
- 37 Jesse 4 (John 3 & 2) son of John and Hannah (Jones) was born 25 Aug. 1708⁷ He lived at Dighton. He married first Hannah,⁸ said to have been Hannah Goff. She died 29 Mar. 1738.¹ On 22 Mar. 1739/40¹ he was published to marry Abiah Macomber, but the marriage probably did not take place, for on 21 June 1740¹ he was published to marry Elizabeth Briggs and they were married at Dighton 7 Aug. 1740.¹ His Elizabeth

1 Dighton VR
 2 Berkley VR
 3 Preston Col. at NEHGS
 4 Leeds at Taunton 49:85

5 Rep. Men of R. I. p. 1365
 6 Leeds at Taunton 51:132
 7 ID 10
 8 Virkus Comp. 1:55

the Elizabeth Eriggs born at Rochester, Mass., 5 June 1713, daughter of John who married 23 Dec. 1701 Ruth ?Barr or ?Barow or ?Barnes? Administration was ordered upon Jesse's estate 23 Sept. 1753, his son Jesse being named as administrator. Distribution was not made until 7 Feb. 1759, at which time the widow was still alive.

Children:

By the first wife Hannah (Goff):

- 1 Phebe 17 Nov. 1731⁴
- 103 2 Jesse 20 Aug. 1733⁴ (Patience---; Lois Cole; Lillis Cole)
- 3 Hannah 29 Aug. 1736⁴; married (int. Dighton 7 Sept. 1754)⁴ her cousin Seth Baker born 25 Feb. 1733⁴ son of Stephen (# 36) and Thankful.

By the second wife Elizabeth (Eriggs):

- 4 Lydia 29 July 1741⁴ married at Dighton 20 Dec. 1757⁴ Thomas Knight of Rehoboth. Was he the Thomas born 3 Oct. 1737⁵ to Benjamin and Ann (Manchester) Knight of Tiverton?
- 5 David 23 Jan. 1743/4⁴ We have no further data for him. One notes that at the time of the 1800 census there was at Yorktown, Westchester County, N.Y., a David Baker whose household consisted of one male and one female over 45 years of age.⁶

38 Peter 4 (John 3 & 2) son of John and Hannah (Jones) was born 14 Jan. 1713/4.⁷ He married 3 May 1744⁷ Melatiah Gray born 22 Jan. 1723/4, daughter of John and Hannah of Yarmouth.⁹ They lived in the part of Yarmouth that became Dennis.¹⁰ The mill Peter built there was later moved to South Yarmouth and became a relic of local renown. Peter died 27 Feb. 1788/9.⁴ In the 1790 census Melatiah is given as head of a household consisting of one male over 16 and four females. It is hard to account for all these--unless a widowed daughter had returned to the home or some other kinswoman been taken into it.

1 GRV in B.Tr. 29 Sept. 1920
(# 8312)
2 Bristol Co. Prob. 16:114
3 Do 16:308
4 Dighton VR
5 BAC in B.Tr. 26 May 1926
(Q 4248-11)

6 N.Y. Record vol. 57
7 ID 10
8 Nantucket VR
9 ID 11
10 CC 5
11 CC 73

Children of Peter and Melatiah (Grey):

- 1 Edward 26 Aug. 1744¹; probably the Edward Baker described as of Barnstable when he married at Wellfleet 12 Jan. 1766² Rachel Doane "alia Worraly" of Wellfleet.
- 106 2 Seth 1 May 1746¹ (Priscilla Taylor)
- 107 3 Peter 11 Apr. 1749¹ (Susanna Gage)
- 108 4 Richard 4 June 1751¹ (Jane Chase)
- 5 Rebecca 7 Apr. 1753¹. There was a Rebecca Baker "of Cape Cod" who married at Nantucket 10 June 1784³ James Swain born 1760, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Osborne) of Cape Cod. She may have been this Rebecca; or Peter's daughter Rebecca may have been unmarried and at home, one of the "four females" of the census of 1790.
- 6 Ruth 17 Aug. 1755¹; married 30 July 1778¹ David Whelden.
- 7 Lydia 17 Mar. 1759¹; married at Barnstable 17 Jan. 1779¹ Prince Bearse.
- 8 Naomi 10 Feb. 1762¹; married 13 Dec. 1785¹ Abel Fitch. One notes that there was an Abel Fitch baptized in 1755, son of Benjamin and Miriam (Grey) of the Shawsheen area in Massachusetts. This Abel is known to have been alive as late as 1789⁴ after which the family genealogist loses track of him. Perhaps he is the one who appears on Cape Cod and marries Naomi Baker.
- 9 Owen 23 Oct. 1764¹; lost at sea in 1790; probably unmarried.
- 10 Enoch 5 June 1767¹
- 11 Olive 20 Jan. 1770¹; married 25 July 1791¹ Gideon Harding.
- 39 David 4 (John 3 & 2) son of John and Hannah (Jones) was born 16 May 1719; lived at Yarmouth; and married 8 Mar. 1743/4 his first cousin once removed Thankful Baker born 6 Dec. 1719, daughter of William and Mercy (Lawrence). David died 11 Sept. 1788. Thankful was alive when the 1790 census was taken, she being the only member of her household.

Children:

- 1009 1 John 8 July 1744¹ (Patience Baker)
- 110 2 David 1 June 1746¹ (Jane Baker)
- 111 3 Jeremiah 10 May 1748¹ (Abigail Gorham; Dorcas Nickerson)

(list of children cont. on p. 35)

Children of David and Thankful (Paker) Baker, cont.:

- 4 Thankful 12 Nov. 1750; married at Nantucket 15 Nov. 1758¹ Reuben Swain, son of Jethro and Dorcas (Ryder). Reuben died 24 Oct. 1792.²
- 112 5 Paul 17 Feb. 1753¹ (Elizabeth Pinkham)
6 Jethro 20 June 1755¹
7 Abigail 30 June 1757¹
8 Elizabeth 2 Mar. 1760; married at Nantucket 9 Oct. 1762³ David Chadwick born 12 Jan. 1754, son of Richard and Deborah (Swain). Elizabeth died 27 Sept. 1796, and David married second 4 Feb. 1798 Mary Fosdick born 12 Nov. 1754, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Norton). David died 13 June 1833, and his widow died 21 Jan. 1844.⁴
- 40 Lot 4 (John 3 & 2) son of John and Hannah (Jones) was born 16 Jan. 1721/2.⁵ He married 1 Mar. 1743/4⁶ his second cousin Desire Baker born 5 Feb. 1720/1⁶ daughter of Samuel (# 14) and Patience (Berry). He lived in East Yarmouth. Lot joined the New Lights Church in Harwich.⁷ At the time of the 1790 census he had a household consisting of himself and four females. If his wife still lived, at least three of his daughters were still at home.

Children:

1605358

- 1 Hannah 19 Oct. 1744¹
- 113 2 Lot 26 Apr. 1746¹ (Elizabeth Wixon; Hannah Snow; Anna [Sadd] Squires)
3 Desire 21 July 1748;¹ was admitted to East Yarmouth church 30 June 1771.¹ There was a Desire Baker--possibly this one--who married James Rose at Smithtown, L.I., 9 Dec. 1778.⁶
- 114 4 Ezekiah 5 Nov. 1749¹ (Abigail Weeks)
5 Patience 10 Jan. 1752¹
6 Stephen 18 Nov. 1754. He probably was the Stephen Baker listed in the 1790 census for Mashpee, an Indian reservation. He had a household consisting of one male over 16 one female and "two others" (Indians?). So it would seem he was married, to whom is not known.
7 Theodore 18 Apr. 1757¹
115. 8 Abijah 23 June 1764¹ (Catherine [Bunker] Pinkham)
9 Jerusha 23 June 1764, twin to Abijah

1 CC 73
2 Nantucket VR
3 ND 10

4 E. Yarmouth church rec.
5 Paine: Harwich p. 305
6 N.Y. Record 42 (1911)

41 Isaac 4 (Jonathan 3 John 2) son of Jonathan and Elizabeth was born in 1708.¹ He married 5 July 1739¹ Dorcas Cage born 12 Oct. 1719, daughter of Eleazer and Dorcas (Crowell).² They lived at Dennis.³ Since Isaac is not listed as head of a household in 1790, it is likely that Dorcas may have died before that year and Isaac been living with some of his children. He died 12 Oct. 1795.¹

Children:

- 116 1 Seth 12 May 1740¹ (Thankful Crowell)
 2 Anna 20 Mar. 1743/4¹
 3 Priscilla 26 Aug. 1746;¹ probably married at Yarmouth 26 Nov. 1767 as his second wife Edward Sears, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Nickerson). Edward had married first 14 Sept. 1750¹ Mary Bray born 23 Feb. 1726/7, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Crowell).⁴ Mary died 6 Feb. 1750/1.⁵
 4 Isaac 26 Dec. 1751¹

42 Simeon 4 (Jonathan 3 John 2) son of Jonathan and Elizabeth was baptized 1 Oct. 1727.⁶ He married at Harwich 7 Aug. (int. 5¹ July) 1746⁷ Sarah Small of Harwich, daughter of Lieut. Zachariah and Jane (Davis).⁸ They lived at Dennis.³

Children:

- 1 Sarah 27 May 1749;³ perhaps married at Harwich 28 Apr. (int. 13 Apr.) 1771⁷ Pideon Clark "both of Harwich."
 117 2 Simeon 20 Aug. 1751³ a twin (Elizabeth, or Betty, Snow)
 3 Jonathan 20 Aug. 1751³ twin to Simeon. He does not appear in the census lists of Cape Cod or Rhode Island. There was a Jonathan Baker who married at Smithtown, L.I., 15 Jan. 1777⁹ Elizabeth Wickes; and a Jonathan Baker--probably the same one--who was executor of the will written 7 Sept. 1780/0 of Barnabas Rider of Brookhaven, L.I. He may have been Jonathan 5 (Simeon 4), but Bakers of the line of Thomas 1 were also in this part of Long Island, so that there is much danger of confusion.

1 FWB
 2 Reg. 53:206 (1899)
 3 MD 6
 4 CC 86
 5 May: Sears Gen. (1890)

6 Dennis church records
 7 Harwich VR
 8 Small Gen. (1834)
 9 N.Y. Record 42 (1911)
 10 Do 24:89 (1893)

43 Simeon 4 (Isaac 3 John 2) son of Isaac and Sarah (Rich) was born 24 July 1702. He married at Eastham 17 Oct. 1751 Mary Rich born 12 July 1752, daughter of Robert and Lydia (Collins). They lived at Eastham and at Wellfleet. In 1790 2 males over 16; 3 females.

Children:

- 118 1 Simeon 1 Aug. 1754 (Ruth Young)
 2 Lydia 21 June 1756; probably married Christopher Atwood at Wellfleet 7 June 1791.
 119 3 Moses 25 June 1758 (Rachel Swett)
 120 4 Richard 27 Oct. 1760 (Huldah Rich)
 121 5 Elisha 23 Feb. 1766 (?Phebe Rich; Rhoda Cole; Polly Cole)
 6 Hannah 13 Sept. 1770; probably married at Wellfleet 22 Jan. 1789/90 Isaac Smith born 13 Feb. 1770, son of Isaac and Hannah (Rich-Lombard).
 7 Sarah 23 July 1774; married (int. Truro 6 July 1794) Isaiah Rich, bapt. 15 Nov. 1772, son of Isaiah and Joanna (Paine).

44 Samuel 4 (Isaac 3 John 2) son of Lieut. Isaac and Sarah (Rich) was born 1 Sept. 1704. He married at Orleans 24 Feb. 1725/6 Deborah Eldredge, daughter of Elisha of Harwich and of that part of Eastham that became Wellfleet.

Children:

- 122 1 Moses 14 Oct. 1727 (?Amy Rich)
 2 Samuel 8 Dec. 1729
 3 Isaac 20 Apr. 1733 (Hannah Cole). They were married 25 Mar. 1756 "both of Eastham."
 4 Deborah 8 Aug. 1735; married 10 Nov. 1735 (as his second wife Uriah Rich born 17 June 1723, son of Richard and Hannah (Deane) of Truro. Deborah died at Truro 20 May 1811. s.p.
 5 Ebenezer 18 Sept. 1737; a twin
 6 Thankful 18 Sept. 1737; twin to Ebenezer; probably married 12 Jan. 1759 Seth Smith born at Eastham 22 May 1737, son of Seth and Anna (Knowles).
 7 Sarah 12 Dec. 1740

See add.
p.157

1 LD 8
 2 Eastham VR
 3 Reg. 83:271 (1929)
 4 Wellfleet VR
 5 Reg. 83:403 (1929)

6 Orleans VR
 7 Eldredge Col. at WELMS
 Book 3 #1
 8 Reg. 83:394 (1929)
 9 Reg. 26:196 (1872)

45 Richard 4 (Isaac 3 John 2) son of Lieut. Isaac and Sarah (Rich) was born 31 Mar. 1712. He married (int. 10 Apr. 1736) Elizabeth Wetheral "perhaps daughter of Daniel and Grace (Brewster)" He lived at Eastham. Administration upon his estate was ordered 26 Sept. 1760.

Children:

- 123 1 David c. 1736³ (Deborah Rich)
 2 Sarah 27 Feb. 1743, born at Wellfleet; married 6 Dec. 1763 Nathaniel Hamblin born 29 Nov. 1741, son of Lewis and Experience (Jenkins) of Lebanon, Conn., and Darnstable. Their children were born at Wellfleet, Shrewsbury, and Oxford, Mass. Nathaniel died Sidney Me., 19 Jan. 1834, and Sarah 4 July, 1830.⁴
- 124 3 Joseph (Lucia Atwood)
 4 Mary c. 1751; married at Wellfleet 14 Mar. 1771 Solomon Covel, probably son of Ephraim and Mercy (Brown)
- 125 5 Samuel c. 1755 (Hannah Kolbrook; Anna Sweet)
 126 6 Moses July 1750 (Martha Atwood)
 127 ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ (Leave #127 blank.)

46 Ebenezer 4 (Daniel 3 & 2) son of Daniel and Mary (?Sherman) married 20 Oct. 1726 Lydia Slade born 8 Oct. 1706, daughter of William and Sarah (Holmes) a week later, on October 27 information was given the Newport Friends' Meeting that Samuel Chase's son Elisha and Daniel Baker's son Ebenezer had married out of unity. Ebenezer lived in the part of Swansea that became Somerset. His will was written 30 Apr. 1750 and proved 1 Oct. 1754. He was alive as late as 5 Feb. 1753, for he signed a deed on that date. His estate was not divided until 3 Feb. 1766, being distributed then among his six living daughters. The widow was alive 26 Aug. 1772 when she sold land in Swansea to Joseph, Edward, and Philip Slead, all of Swansea. She was probably also the Lydia Baker who was named as head of a household in Somerset in 1790, consisting of only one female--herself.

1 MD 8
 2 Nickerson Col. NHCS
 3 FWB
 4 Hamlin Gen. (1902) p. 162
 5 JEAM in B. Tr. of 10 June 1931 (# 9784)
 6 Am. Gen. 12:118 (Oct. 1835)
 7 Bangor Hist. Magazine 4:212 (1839)
 8 Swansea VR

9 The Pierce Col. Nat. New Bedford Pub. Library
 10 Friends' Records at Newport Hist. Society
 11 Bristol Co. Prob. 14:18-
 12 Bristol Co. deeds at Fall River 10:353
 13 Bristol Co. deeds at Taunton 19:533
 14 Do at Fall River 11:103

Children of Ebenezer and Lydia (Slade):

- 1 Elizabeth 27 Sept. 1728;¹ married 31 Oct. 1754¹ David Fierce born 1726² son of David and Mary (Wood)³ They lived in Swansea, where David died in 1801, Elizabeth having died earlier.⁴
- 2 Lydia; married 4 Jan. 1756³ Edward Slade born 11 Nov. 1728, son of Edward and Phoebe (Chase)⁵ of Swansea.
- 3 Mary 28 Jan. 1733;¹ married William Terry. He has been printed as William Perry;⁶ but in the 1766 distribution of her father's estate she is written plainly as wife of William Terry.⁷ A Benjamin Terry of Freetown and wife Margaret had ten children, the last born in 1739.⁸ The fifth child was William⁹ - quite probably the William who married Mary Baker.
- 4 Martha 16 June 1736.¹ We have not been able to trace her. There is a possibility that she was the Martha Baker who married at Swansea as his fourth wife 29 Oct. 1775¹⁰ Elisha Cornell born about 1720, son of Stephen and Ruth (Pierce)⁷ Elisha was married five times: first 21 Feb. 1743/4¹¹ to Hannah Baker of the Rehoboth line born 13 Dec. 1722,⁸ daughter of John and Susanna (Wood);⁹ second 13 Apr. 1752 to Betty Lewis, who died 28 Dec. 1765; third 11 Nov. 1766 to Abigail Lewis, who died 21 Dec. 1769 aged 35; fourth to Martha Baker, as given above; and fifth 3 Aug. 1785 to Patience Reynolds, perhaps widow of Bennett Reynolds. Elisha died about 1806.⁷
- 5 Phoebe 11 Sept. 1740;¹ married 28 Oct. 1764¹ Caleb Butterworth.
- 6 Sarah; mentioned in her father's will in 1750 but probably died before the 1766 distribution of his estate, as she did not share in it.
- 7 Deborah 2 June 1744;¹ married 8 Jan. 1769¹⁰ Asa Chase born 4 Aug. 1744, son of Stephen and Esther (Buffington)¹¹ They lived at Lighton. Asa died 19 July 1812; and Deborah, 27 June 1814.¹¹

1 Swansea VR
 2 H.C. Pierce: Seven Pierce Families, p. 158
 3 Gen. page of Newport Mercury of 13 Dec. 1802 (MLP)
 4 MBP in E.Tr. of 17 Aug. 1903 (Q 6565)
 5 Bristol Co. deeds at Taunton 19:533

6 PDH in E.Tr. of 18 Feb. 1914 (Q 3898)
 7 Cornell Gen. (1802) p. 53
 8 Rehoboth VR
 9 Slade-Persons MSS on Baker Fam. at R.I. Hist. Soc.
 10 Reg. 87 (1933)
 11 Reg. 87 & 88 (1933-4)

47 Samuel 4 (Daniel 3 & 2) son of Daniel and Mary (?Sherman) lived in Swansea. On 9 Apr. 1729¹ his father deeded to him for love forty acres in Swansea with housing, fencing, etc.--land that had been laid out on the right of John Butterworth. This may easily mark the approximate time of Samuel's marriage. He had a wife named Alice, but she was probably not his first wife. When he wrote his will on 1 Feb. 1767² he mentioned sons Joseph and Daniel, daughter Sarah and grandson Samuel. The will was proved 27 July 1772. When the widow Alice wrote her will 1 June 1780³ (proved ?21 July 1783) she mentioned none of the sons, but only the daughter Sarah's family--Sarah herself, her husband, and their children. So it may be that only Sarah was Alice's child. The witnesses to Alice's will were Benjamin Chub, Ezra Chub, and Moses Buffington. Samuel was probably alive as late as 22 Feb. 1770⁴. When Benjamin Baker of New Bedford (he with the wife Martha--see page 30) sold land in Swansea on that date, the land was described as adjoining land of Samuel Baker--not of "Samuel Baker, dec'd," as would have been the usual phrase if Samuel were not alive. The fact that this Benjamin's land bordered Samuel's makes one wonder if they were not very near of kin. Benjamin Baker with wife Martha and William Baker with wife Ruth who appeared at Scituate, R.I., about 1771 would seem to be of right age to be sons of Samuel, but they are not named in his will.

Children:

- 128 1 Joseph⁵ (Lydia Buffington; Isabel Baker)
 129 2 Daniel⁵ (Jemina Soule; Phebe Buffington; Elizabeth Chase)
 3 Sarah⁵; married 14 Sept. 1775⁶ William Shove of Dighton, son of Nathaniel and Hannah⁶ (Baxter).

48 Shubael 4 (Samuel 3 Daniel 2) son of Samuel and Patience (Berry) was born 24 Mar. 1710⁷. On 19 Oct. 1729⁸ when he was nineteen years old, he witnessed the will of Widow Margaret Mitchell. He married at Chatham 19 June 1733⁹ Lydia Stuart born in 1717 daughter of Joseph and Mary Stuart.¹⁰ They lived at Yarmouth¹¹ and

-
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Bristol Co. deeds at
Fall River 5:144 | 6 Arnold 7:278 |
| 2 Bristol Co. Prob. 22:232 | 7 Shove Gen. (1944 mimeogr.) |
| 3 Do 27:502 | 8 CC 73 |
| 4 Bristol Co. deeds at
Fall River 10:473 | 9 Barnstable Co. Prob. 6:357 |
| 5 Named as his child in the
father's will | 10 MD 4 |
| | 11 CTIF in B.Tr. of 9 Jan.
and 2 Feb. 1924 (# 1239) |

both Shubael and Lydia were evidently alive, and the only members of their household, when the 1790 census was taken.

Children of Shubael and Lydia (Stuart):

- 130 1 Silvanus 10 Mar. 1734/5¹ (Hannah Burgess; Jane Crowell)
- 2 Asubah 17 May 1737;¹ mar. 13 Jan. 1754¹ Jedediah Crowell of Bass Falls born 16 Feb. 1733/4,² son of John and Experience (Higgins).³ He was drowned in Bass River ~~date~~ date not entered in the record.
- 3 Temperance 24 June 1739;¹ married 15 Oct. 1761¹ Hemen Baker (# 79) born 4 Aug. 1741,¹ son of Samuel and Jane (Gage). They lived at Tolland, Conn., where Temperance died 24 Apr. 1814 in her 75th year; he, 24 Jan. 1821 in his 80th year.³
- 131 4 Shubael 11 Nov. 1741¹ (Rebecca Chase; Elizabeth Chase)
- 5 Elizabeth 2 Jan. 1744;¹ married at Harwich 25 Oct. 1765¹ Abner Nickerson born 28 Apr. 1732, son of John and Dorcas (Bassett).⁴ He was a Loyalist.⁴ In 1766 he removed to Nova Scotia where he lived at Woods Harbor ("Cockawit") in the township of Argyle;⁵ but he seems to have died at Harwich, his estate being administered 4 Feb. "1796 or 1796."⁶
- 6 Lydia 13 Oct. 1746;¹ married 30 Apr. 1772⁷ Benjamin Howland born 10 Sept. 1750,⁷ son of Benjamin.
- 7 Ruth 25 June 1749;¹ married, she being of Yarmouth, 3 Sept. (int. Harwich 13 Aug.) 1770¹ Bassett Nickerson of Harwich born 11 Nov. 1739,⁹ son of John and Dorcas (Bassett). Ruth died in 1824; Bassett, 26 May 1825.⁹
- 8 Patience 19 July 1752;¹ married 3 Jan. 1771¹ John Baker (# 109) born 8 July 1744,¹ son of David and Thankful (Baker) Baker. John died 15 Aug. 1822;¹⁰ Patience, 14 Jan. 1840,¹¹ he aged 78, she 88.

49 Hezekiah 4 (Samuel 3 Daniel 2) son of Samuel and Patience (Berry) was born 4 Aug. 1715. He married 27 Sept. 1744¹ Mary Stuart, possibly the Mary born in 1724 to Joseph and Mary Stuart of Cape Cod.¹¹

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1 CC 73 | 6 FWE |
| 2 CC 72 | 7 Howland Gen. (1885) p. 418 |
| 3 Tolland Cemetery Records | 8 Harwich VR |
| 4 Marion Lang Driscoll: Nickerson Cen. (1945 mimeo) | 9 Nickerson Col. # 174 |
| 5 Nickerson Col. # 175 | 10 Barnstable VR |
| | 11 Freeman: Cape Cod 2: 597 |

Children of Hezekiah and Mary (Stuart):

1 Fear 7 Aug. 1745;¹ probably the Fear Baker who married at Boston 5 Dec. 1765² as her first husband Stephen Hillman born about 1738, son of Joseph and Meziah (Norton) of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard.³ They removed from Chilmark to Charlestown before 1769. Fear married second 7 Apr. 1776 Captain Jeremiah Mayhew born 1705, son of John and Mehitable (Higgins).³ He had married first in 1728 Deborah Smith born 18 Sept. 1710, daughter of John and Hannah (Pease). Captain Jeremiah lived at Chilmark, where he died 14 June 1790.³

2 Sarah 4 Feb. 1747¹

3 Experience 11 Feb. 1749;¹ married about 1767/
Benjamin Baker (# 64) born 12 Apr. 1742,¹ son of Thomas and Phebe (Chase). She may also have been the Experience Baker who married at Rochester, Mass., (int. 19 Jan. 1776) Ichabod Douglas.⁴

50 Samuel 4 (Samuel 3 Daniel 2) son of Samuel and Patience (Berry) was born 4 June 1732,¹ Miss Florence Baker (the "FWE" of our frequent foot-notes) in her Baker genealogy, page 55, says with a question mark that another Samuel Baker (81 in this manuscript) married on 8 Mar. 1753 Patience Ryder. Now, that Samuel's birth year has been given as 1743⁶ or 1745, which would make this marriage impossible. If his birth year has been correctly given, and if a Samuel Baker did marry Patience Ryder in 1753, then it must have been the Samuel whom we have numbered 50 above who did so. And Patience could not have lived long, for on 4 Dec. 1755 Samuel (# 50) married Rebecca Baker—probably the Rebecca Baker born 25 Apr. 1738,⁴ daughter of Judah (# 25) and Mercy (Burgess). Samuel also had a later wife named Sarah⁴ whom he married probably about 1766.⁵ His home was in Dennis.⁵ He would seem surely to be the Samuel Baker of the 1790 census who is listed as having in his household at that time one male under sixteen and five females. It is hard to account for such a family unless we adopt some such hypothesis as that one of the younger sons died soon and that the second wife Sarah brought some daughters into the family with her when she married Samuel.

1 CC 73

2 Boston VR

3 Banks: Martha's Vineyard

4 Rochester VR

5 MD 6

6 FWE

Children of Samuel:

By wife Rebecca (Baker) Baker:

- 1 Samuel 19 May 1759¹; probably died young, since a later son was named Samuel.
- 2 Zephaniah 9 July 1761¹; probably died young, and for the same reason.
- 3 Rebecca 23 Aug. 1763¹; married 11 Dec. 1768 (int. Harwich 25 Oct. previous)² David Howes born 9 May 1736³; son of Thomas and Rebecca (Sears)⁴.

By wife Sarah:

- 132 4 Thacher 24 Dec. 1767¹ (-----)
- 5 Susanna 16 Aug. 1770¹; probably the Susanna Baker of Yermouth published there 27 Dec. 1791¹ to marry James Nickerson born at Harwich or Chatham about 1768. They lived at Harwich and Dartmouth. James died at Dartmouth.⁴
- 6 Samuel 13 Jan. 1788^{4,5}. He may have died young. Or the following item which we found (but failed to note where) could very well have referred to this Samuel: "Samuel Baker from Cape Cod aged between thirty and forty" went by water to Hartford, then by foot to Providence and died suddenly 25 Sept. 1824.
- 133 7 Zephaniah 26 Nov. 1789¹ (Rachel Smith)

51 George 4 (Joseph 3 Daniel 2) is an unsolved puzzle, and his solution has been made the more difficult because he has been badly confused with a George Baker of an unrelated line. His age is not known, even approximately. Because he was the first son named in the settlement of his father's estate, and also because he seems not to have been given a guardian when his brothers were, he may have been the oldest child. However, when his brother Joseph's estate was distributed, George was named last of the four living brothers; and when his sister Isabel's estate was divided he was named third of the four; so that the names order loses most of its significance --and he may even have been the youngest child, possibly posthumous, which same may be said of his brother Samuel. In fact, the late birth date would seem to suit better the time when George's name first gets into land records. All we have found out concerning him follows: On 11 Apr. 1757⁶ George Baker of Smithfield sold ten acres of land in Swansea: no

1 CC 73

2 Howes Gen. (1892) p.21

3 Harwich VR

4 Nickerson Col. # 66 1

5 FWE

6 Bristol Co. deeds Fall River 11:410

wife signature. On 24 Apr. 1758¹ George Baker of Smithfield and wife Hannah sold land in Swansea described as being part of the estate of his brother Joseph, deceased. On 13 Mar. 1763² George and wife Hannah sold other land in Swansea; and this is the last reference to his wife Hannah that we have been able to find. On 6 Apr. 1774³ George Baker of Smithfield sold, with no wife signature, all his rights in his mother's thirds (the mother being still alive at the time). Yet, though called of Smithfield in this transaction, his name does not appear in the Rhode Island census of the same year, nor in that of 1782; which makes it seem likely that when he sold his rights in his mother's thirds he did so preparatory to moving out of the state. However, by the time of the 1790 census he was back in Smithfield, having then a household consisting of two males over sixteen and two females. What the names of these children were we do not know; nor what other children may have left home; nor whether one of the two females was a wife. We feel moderately sure that he had at least

Children:

- 1 a son born before 1774
- 2 a daughter

52 Francis 4 (Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Joseph and Isabel (Sherman) was over fourteen years old when his father died in 1729⁴. He was probably born about 1712. He married at Dighton 9 Dec. 1730⁵ Elizabeth Buffington, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Buffum) whose birth date is given in Perley's Salem as 26 Dec. 1705⁶, an impossible date, as her brother Joseph was born 25 Mar. 1705. The Chase MSS in Fall River Public Library gives her birth year as 1707.⁷ On 29 June 1731⁸ Francis was condemned at the Newport Quaker Meeting for having married Elizabeth without Quaker ceremony and for the birth of a child within seven months; but satisfaction was later acknowledged. After 1733 Francis removed from Swansea to Jamestown, R.I.⁹ He had died before May 1756, as Elizabeth was described as a widow at the distribution of her brother-in-law Joseph's estate at that time. Elizabeth had died before the marriage of her daughter Isabel, 17 Nov. 1763.⁹

1 Bristol Co. deeds at
Fall River 9:269

2 Do 11:411

3 Do 11:476

4 "Ancestry of Harriet E. Chase"
by Isaac B. Chase

5 Dighton VR

6 Perley: Salem 3:50

7 Friends' records at
Newport Hist. Soc.

8 Jamestown VR

9 Arnold 7:278

Children of Francis and Elizabeth (Duffington):

- 1 Isabel; probably the child born in June 1731 already referred to. She married first, as his second wife, on 17 Nov. 1763 (her second cousin, Joseph Baker (# 128) son of Samuel of Swansea. Joseph had married first on 28 Nov. 1754 ~~1754~~ Lydia Duffington born in Dec. 1735³ daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Luther).² Joseph died in Aug. 1777⁴ and Isabel married 23 June 1785 Peter Aldrich of Uxbridge born 19 Nov. 1722, son of Peter and Hannah (Hayward).⁵ He had married first (int. 8 Feb. 1745/6)⁵ Esther Comstock of Providence. Isabel died 3 Mar. 1790; Peter, 17 Mar. 1799.⁶
- 134 2 Joseph 12 Feb. 1739⁶ (? Experience Martin; ~~7/17/77~~ ~~17/7/77~~; X. Inhabitable)
- 3 William 18 Mar. 1741⁶ He was probably with his brother Joseph at Sackville, Nova Scotia in 1770,⁷ after which nothing definite is known of him. Since his early home was in Jamestown and Jamestown is only a ferry ride across the bay from Newport, he may have been the Captain William Baker who died on the coast of Africa, his obituary notice being dated 23 July 1803.⁸ This Captain William's widow died at Newport, her obituary appearing in the Rhode Island American of 8 Oct. 1811.⁹ Captain Baker's obituary calls him of Newport. Her name Sarah.
- 4 Francis 12 Feb. 1742/3.⁶ It is not known that he married. His inventory was taken at Jamestown 26 June 1780, his property consisting chiefly of land, which was valued at £1260.¹⁰

53 Daniel 4 (Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Joseph and Isabel (Sherman) was born 5 Sept. 1718.¹¹ He married 22 May 1740 Sarah Chase born 12 Mar. 1722/3¹² daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sherman). They were Quakers,¹³ and lived at Swansea, but for a time at Rehoboth; for 24 Aug. 1783 Daniel Baker of Rehoboth & wife Sarah; and his brother Samuel of Dighton & wife Elizabeth sold land in Swansea jointly. Sarah died before Daniel's will, written 16 Oct. 1779 and proved 30 Sept. 1780.¹⁵

-
- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 Arnold 7:277-8 | 8 Arnold 12:247 |
| 2 D.Tr. 5 Dec. 1906 (Q 9001) IEP | 9 Do 20:549 |
| 3 Pierce Papers, New Bedford | 10 Bristol Co. Prob. 26:247 |
| 4 Bristol Co. Prob. 25:66 ff | 11 Chase MSS Fall River Lib. |
| 5 Aldrich MSS at NEMCS | 12 Reg. 87 (1933) |
| 6 Jamestown VR | 13 Twining Gen. (1905 ed.) |
| 7 Province Lib., Halifax, N.S. | 14 Deeds Fall River 11:255 |
| | 15 Bristol Co. Prob. 26:275 |

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Chase):

- 1 Isabel 4 July 1741; probably died young
 - 2 Jezabel 26 Mar. 1742; probably as Isabel married 21 May 1761 Moses Buffington born 8 May 1741, son of Benjamin and Isabel (Chase). She died 11 Mar. 1781 and Moses married second 13 Feb. 1783 Lettience Chase born 22 Nov. 1745, daughter of Eber and Sarah (Baker). Moses died 7 Apr. 1817. (We note that Arnold says it was the Isabel born in 1741 who married Moses Buffington. We think "Jezabel" merely a clerk's misspelling of Isabel, and of course it would be the second Isabel who lived to marry.)
 - 135 3 David 6 June 1745 (Peace Chase)
 - 4 Sarah 18 Sept. 1748; married John Anthony born 1 July 1752, son of John and Lydia (Luther).
 - 136 5 Jonathan 21 Jan. 1751 (Grissel Chase)
 - 6 Moses 19 Feb. 1754; died 1778, probably unm.
 - 7 Mary 1757; married William Luther
 - 8 Elizabeth 1757, twin to Mary; married 22 Oct. 1795 Simeon Cole born 10 Aug. 1757, son of Joseph and Susanna (Jolls) of Swansea.
 - 137 9 Aaron 1759 (Lydia Weaver; Cynthia Gardner)
 - 10 Priscilla 1762; married Edmund Furlington after her father's will of 16 Oct. 1779.
 - 11 Phebe 1766
- 54 Job 4 (Joseph 3, Daniel 2) married Mehitable Rice born 25 Sept. 1732, daughter of William and Phebe (Tripp). They lived at Westport, Nass., but for a time were in Coventry, R.I., as is shown by a deed of 12 May 1758. Job died 19 Jan. 1782. His will written 21 Apr. 1781 was proved 7 May 1782. In 1790 Mehitable had a household that included herself and four sons, three over and one under sixteen.

Children:

- 138 1 Rice 5 Mar. 1750 (Susanna Mosher)
- 139 2 Ebenezer 27 Feb. 1753 (Susanna Mosher)
- 140 3 Charles 15 Aug. 1764 (Sarah Weaver)
- 141 4 James 14 July 1765 (Sarah Davis)
- 142 5 Job 22 June 1766 (Rachel E. Weaver)
- 143 6 Moses 17 May 1778 (Rhoda Mott)

-
- | | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| 1 Swansea VR | 7 Cole Gen. (1808) p. 60 |
| 2 Arnold 7:296 & 277 | 8 Root Col.: R.I. Hist. Soc. |
| 3 Reg. 87 (1933) | 9 Westport VR |
| 4 Reg. 71:360 (1917) | 10 Bristol Co. deeds -- vol. and page not noted |
| 5 ELP | 11 Bristol Co. Prob. 27:93 |
| 6 Chase MSS, Fall River Library | |

55 Samuel 4 (Joseph 3 Daniel 2) was son of Joseph probably by his second wife, Martha (Sherman). He married 13 Jan. 1749/50 Elizabeth Bell of Newport, daughter of William and Martha. He was of Swansea when married; of Dighton from 1763 to 1774, and probably somewhat before and after those dates; was called "of Somerset" in 1796; "of Swansea" in 1799. Perhaps he lived in the part of Swansea that was incorporated as Somerset in 1790 and used the two names in careless speech interchangeably. Elizabeth was mentioned as deceased in a 1799 record. This Samuel is probably the Samuel of the 1790 Swansea census whose family then consisted of two males over 13 and three females. Not all these children can be identified.

Children:

- 1 Bethany; married 12 Sept. 1769⁵ Stephen Chase of Swansea born 13 Feb. 1746, son of Elisha and Sarah (Tucker). After Bethany's death Stephen married second 8 Nov. 1819⁵ Eunice Eddy, daughter of Preserved and Lydia (Davis). The Eddy genealogy says Stephen was over seventy and Eunice thirty-three when they married.
 - 2 perhaps Elizabeth who married 20 Feb. 1800 Wanton Chase born 21 Jan. 1774, son of Paul and Mary (Kelly)~~4~~
 - 3 a daughter -- to complete the three females of the census list, since Bethany was already married and probably no longer at home.
- 144 4 Ezra 5 June 1771⁴ (Hannah Chase)
 145 5 Elisha⁴ (Ruth Collins)

56 Stephen 4 (Abraham 3 Daniel 2) son of Abraham and Mehitable (Sherman) was probably born about 1708-10. On 13 Nov. 1735⁷ Stephen Baker of Swansea husbandman son of Abraham of Swansea husbandman married Esther Buffum daughter of Benjamin blacksmith. Esther was born at Salem 16 Sept. 1714⁷. Her mother was Elizabeth (Buxton)⁴. About four years after Esther's marriage her parents removed from Salem to Smithfield, R.I. This was doubtless what led Stephen and Esther to sell their Swansea property in 1754 and to remove soon after to Smithfield. Stephen's church

-
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Arnold 7:278 | 7 Salem VR |
| 2 Deeds at Fall River 11:255 | 8 Perley: Salem, vol. 1 |
| 3 Do 11:413 | 9 Smithfield deeds (at Central Falls) 1:418 ff |
| 4 Lynn VR | 10 Bristol Co. deeds at Taunton 40:316 |
| 5 Reg. 88 (1934) | |
| 6 Ancestors and Descendants of Joseph Chase (1874) | |

letter was dated 3 Mar. 1755, and Esther's 7 Apr. 1755.¹ Something led them to change their plans immediately, for on 10 Apr. 1755² Stephen paid £1300 for land in Gloucester a few miles to the west, and that town became their permanent home. Stephen died 20 Apr. 1762.³ His will³ written 17 Mar. and proved 16 Dec. 1762, left his Gloucester several parcels of land to his sons, and his Smithfield land to his daughters. Esther was still living in Gloucester as late as 1779. Her death on 24 Sept. 1793 was recorded in the town records of both Bolton and Uxbridge, Mass. She probably had been spending her last years in the family of her son Benjamin, who had been a resident of both those towns.

Children of Stephen and Esther (Buffum):

- 146 1 Abraham (Ruth)
 147 2 Benjamin (Dinah Wheeler)
 3 Esther; probably never married. On 2 May 1765⁴ Esther Baker, Jr., of Gloucester for £15 sold to Gideon Man of Smithfield one-eleventh of a parcel of land once belonging to her grandmother Elizabeth Buffum, dec'd. When the 1774 census was taken, Widow Baker was head of a household consisting of two females--probably herself and this daughter.
 4 Elizabeth; married first 1 Mar. 1765⁵ Samuel Case, possibly the Samuel Case born 5 Apr. 1731,⁶ son of John and Hannah (Grove or Gove) of Wendon.⁷ She married second 22 Feb. 1775⁸ Peter Crossman of Gloucester born 10 Dec. 1749, son of Eleazer and Lydia (Barnes)⁹ and brother of the wife of her brother Stephen.
 148 5 Stephen 1749 (Deborah Crossman)

57 John 4 (Abraham 3 Daniel 2) son of Abraham and Nehitable (Sherman) lived at Swansea for many years and married there as his first wife 20 Feb. 1734¹⁰ Freelove Luther born "15 May or July" 1715¹¹ daughter of Caleb and Mary (Cole).¹² She died 26 Aug. 1736¹³ leaving an infant daughter. John seems to have remained for several years without remarrying, and then--perhaps about the time of his father's death in 1750-- he married Abigail Rice born 20 Feb. 1730/¹⁴ daughter

1 Quaker records in the vault of Moses Brown School
 2 Gloucester deeds 5:456
 3 Gloucester Prob. Rec.: 1:221
 4 Smithfield deeds 6:10
 5 Gloucester VR

6 "Wendon Families" MSS at R. I. Hist. Soc. by Haviland
 7 Smithfield VR
 8 Swansea VR
 9 Warwick VR

of William and Phoebe (Tripp) and sister to the Meritable Rice who married John's first cousin, Job Baker. On 27 Mar. 1753⁴ John sold (with Abigail signing by her mark "A") to Eben Chase for \$400 a 70-acre piece of land in Swansea, it "being that part of my father's homestead which he gave to me in his Last Will and Testament." When on 29 Jan. 1754⁵ he acknowledged the deed he was "of Warwick," and evidently of that part which had recently become Coventry. By the time of the 1774 census he was living in Gloucester, where he was entered in the records as "Warwick John" to distinguish him from two other John Bakers also heads of households there. At that time he had, still at home, two sons and a daughter -- all under 16. In 1784⁶ John and Abigail were present at the wedding of their daughter Thankful. Whether John and Abigail constituted the household of two credited to John of Gloucester in the 1780 census it is impossible to tell, nor do we know when and where they died.

Children of John

By wife Freelove (Luther):

- 1 Mary 23 Dec. 1735; married 6 Dec. 1753⁷ David Wood born 13 Feb. 1730, son of David and Mary (Childs) of Swansea; David, Jr., died in 1808/9⁸ Mary was alive as late as 13 Apr. 1778⁹ the date on which her 11th and youngest child was born.

By wife Abigail (Rice):

- 2 probably the Meritable Baker who married first 25 Apr. 1753¹⁰ Gideon Casey born at Exeter, N.H., 17 June 1751¹¹ son of Gideon and Jane (Roberts) and a sea-captain. He died s.p.¹² and Meritable married second at Warwick 22 July 1787 Jonathan Austin born 29 June 1747¹³ a son of Pasco and Margaret (Sunderland)¹⁴
- 3 Phoebe; married 17 Dec. 1773¹⁵ Benjamin Buffum born 12 Apr. 1730¹⁶ son of Benjamin and Ann (Farrum). (In Smithfield vital records he is called son of Benjamin and Elizabeth but the family genealogist places him as above

149 4 Amos 9 June 1758¹⁷ (Rachel Richardson)

(list of children cont. on p.50)

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--|
| 1 Warwick VR | 8 Casey Gen. (1803) |
| 2 Deeds at Fall River 8:560 | 9 Austin Gen. (1828) |
| 3 Records of Mr. H.T. Goodrich | 10 Austin notes at Linwood Library, Providence |
| 4 Records, Moses Brown School | 11 Gloucester VR |
| 5 Preston Col. at NKCS | 12 Smithfield VR |
| 6 Swansea VR | 13 Uxbridge VR |
| 7 Arnold 7:377 | |

Children of John and Abigail (Rice) cont.:

5 Thankful born at Coventry 24 Sept. 1758; married 5 Apr. 1784 Nicholas Batty born Gloucester 29 Oct. 1758, son of Benjamin and Mercy (Davis).² She was his second wife. He had married first ^{so vol. 1792} Mary Fain born 20 Jan. 1754, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth. Mary died 5 June 1780.³ Nicholas and Thankful lived at Uxbridge, Mass., and at Starksboro and Monkton, Vt. Nicholas died 21 Feb. 1847; Thankful, 29 July, 1850.³

150 6 Obadiah (Anna Wheeler)

See add.
p.157

58 Elisha 4 (Elisha 3 Daniel 2) was son of Elisha and Mary (Larle). On 27 May 1741 he was deeded land by his father, the land being in Warwick "in that part called and known by the name of, Natick." He married Mary Burton born 24 Dec. 1724, daughter of William and Persis (Burlingame) of Cranston.⁵ Mary is mentioned as Mary Baker in her father's will written 10 Sept. 1772.⁶ Elisha of Warwick, like his father, Elisha of Cranston, acquired much land and deeded it to his sons either as gifts or by sale. The 1774 census shows him with two sons over sixteen and three under, and two daughters over sixteen. The 1782 census gives him one son between sixteen and twenty-two (Caleb) and one under sixteen (William). He is not listed as head of a household in 1790, though it is known that he and Mary were both alive at that time. His will⁷ written 28 Sept. 1784 and proved 8 Sept. 1782, mentions wife Mary; son John (\$35); four sons Daniel, George, James, Caleb (each one shilling, they having received their shares);⁷ four daughters, Elizabeth Gorton, Tabitha Potter, Mary Knight, Roby Westcott (each one shilling, they having received their portions); grandson Thomas Holden, so called, son of my daughter Elizabeth Gorton; son William--he to have land north of the highway in Natick; my mansion house and buildings; one-half of my movables after the decease of my wife; all my live stock and farm tools; but he is to pay \$135 to his brother John. Executors to be sons George and William. Probably the sons were named in the order of their ages and the daughters in the order of theirs; but some of the daughters were older than sons named before them. So the list below is not chronologically correct. Mary died 8 Mar. 1791;⁶ Elisha, after 9 Feb. 1782, on which date he confirmed a deed made earlier to his son George.⁹

1 Arnold 7:162

2 Gloucester VR

3 Batty Gen. (1832) p.31

4 Warwick deeds 7:41

5 Cranston VR

6 Austin's Gen. Dict.

7 Warwick Prob. 4:273

8 Arnold 15:474

9 Warwick deeds 15:60

Children of Elisha and Mary (Burton):

- 151 1 John 1740¹ (-----; Elizabeth King)
 152 2 Daniel 1748² (Sarah Westcott)
 153 3 George 28 Apr. 1750³ (Rannah Baker)
 154 4 James (Lucy)
 155 5 Caleb 5 Jan. 1757⁴ (Treclove Field)
 6 Elizabeth; from her father's will known to have had a son Thomas Holden and later to have married ----Gorton. The Holden genealogy says, Thomas Holden was born 29 Oct. 1758, when his father Thomas (later General Thomas) was only seventeen years old. Thomas, Jr., is not included in the official list of his father's children.
 7 Tabitha; from her father's will known to have married ---Potter.
 8 Mary; married 25 Dec. 1777⁵ (David Knight, probably son of Jonathan and Zilpha (Bucklin)).
 9 Roby; married 24 May 1778⁶ (Stukely Westcott).
 156 10 William (Ruth LeValley)

59 Philip 4 (Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Elisha and Mary ~~#~~ (Marle) was born, we should surmise, about 1713 or 1714. On 29 Apr. 1738⁷ his father deeded him for love a messuage and fifty acres of land in Scituate. This may mark the approximate time of Philip's marriage to a wife named Hannah; but they seem not to have resided on the Scituate property. For two or three years Philip was still of Providence (the part soon to be known as Cranston) engaging in several land deals. On 15 Jan. 1740/1⁸ he bought a place in Natick, a section of Warwick, and lived there from then on. At the time of the 1774 census his household included, besides himself and wife, one male over and one under 16 and one female over 16—a list hard to make tally. Philip's will was written 28 Aug. and proved 7 Dec. 1775.⁹ His widow Hannah on 11 Apr. 1782¹⁰ made arrangements with Daniel Baker of Scituate (son of Philip's brother Elisha) by which she was to have rooms in his house for the rest of her life. One wonders if there may not have been kinship between Hannah and Daniel's wife, Sarah Westcott. All of Hannah's children were given good Westcott names--Oliver, Jeremiah, and Nathan being wholly new names in the Warwick line of Bakers to which Philip belonged. In one deed we note that Philip is referred to as "Captain Philip."

1 grave stone at Schreón Lake, N.Y. 6 Warwick VR
 2 Westcott Gen. pp. 225-C (1932) 7 Scituate deeds 2:209
 3 Cranston VR 8 Warwick deeds 7:20
 4 Field Gen. (1901) p. 363 9 Warwick Prob. 3:345
 5 Holden Gen. p. 408 of vol. 1 (1923) 10 Warwick deeds 11:321

The order of age of the children of Philip and Hannah is not known. In Philip's will the order in which they are named is

Hannah
Oliver
Elisha (in 1775 was described as a minor)
Jeremiah
Nathan
William

But Jeremiah is known to have been born in 1756, and William to have married in 1757. Oliver was the one named as executor. The one named last was probably the oldest of all. So the order followed below is entirely arbitrary, but seems to suit best such data as we have found.

Children of Philip and Hannah:

- 157 1 William (Martha Chase)
158 2 Oliver (Wait---) *Barton*
3 Hannah; married 6 Jan. 1774¹ her cousin George Baker (#153) born 23 Apr. 1750, son of Elisha and Mary (Burton).
159 4 Jeremiah 27 Dec. 1756² (Sarah Burton)
160 5 Elisha (Mary Stone)
161 6 Nathan (Abigail Westcott)

60 Silas 4 (Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Elisha and Mary (Lerle) like his brothers Elisha and Philip lived in Warwick. He married 27 Sept. 1741³ at Providence Temperance Burlingame, daughter of Moses and Temperance⁴ of Cranston. Silas died in 1763, his will being written on 20 July and proved on 12 Dec. of that year⁵. In 1774 Temperance was head of a household that included besides herself one son over and one under 16, and one daughter under 16. In giving the children of Silas and Temperance below, the order followed is that used in his will.

Children:

- 1 Temperance; probably the Temperance Baker who married at Warwick 22 Jan. 1773¹ Thomas Sayles.
162 2 Moses (Phebe---; Patience---)
163 3 Pardon (Elizabeth---)
164 4 Abraham (Sarah Westcott)
5 Josiah; alive when his father wrote his will.

1 Warwick VR
2 Cranston VR
3 Providence VR

4 called his daughter in her father's will
5 Warwick Probate 3:26

61 Thomas 4 (Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Elisha and Mary (Earle) like his father lived in the part of Providence that in 1754 was set off as Cranston. Since in the 1782 census his age is given as between 26 and 50, he was not born earlier than 1732. He may have been married four times. Three of his marriages are recorded in Cranston vital records, the dates being 1760, 1769, and 1780. But the 1774 census gives him a family of four males and three females over 16; three males and four females under 16. That is besides himself and wife there were in his family five children over 16; and therefore born before 1758, when he could not have been over 26 years old. Since no such early marriage for him has been found and since no mention is made of any such children in his will, it seems most likely that he was sheltering in his home the orphaned family of some kinsman or neighbor. The various census listings for Thomas are:

(1774) 4 m 3 f over 16; 3 m 4 f under 16
 (1782) 4 m 4 f under 16; 1 m 3 f between 16 and 22;
 2 m between 22 and 50; 1 f of 50 or over
 (1790) 2 m over and 3 under 16; 6 females

In trying to account for these various children, one must remember that the last wife was a widow with three small children (Phebe, Freeborn, and Wanton Burlingame) when Thomas married her, and these Burlingame children were, of course, included in his household at census time. Thomas was a member of Cranston Town Council in 1778. He married first Mary Burton born 12 Jan. 1739, daughter of John and Mary (Johnson). They were married 24 Aug. 1760. Mary died 9 Sept. 1768, and he married her sister Elizabeth born 24 Jan. 1748/9 on 10 Dec. 1769. He married third on 1 Oct. 1780 Dinah widow of Elisha Burlingame who was son of Jonathan and Phebe Burlingame of Cranston. The Burlingame MSS says Dinah was born in 1743--a far likelier date than that given her in the 1782 census, since she bore a child as late as 1783. Thomas' will was written 16 Aug. 1800, and was proved 30 Nov. 1805. Dinah died 8 Oct. 1820 aged 77. Her will, written 9 Aug. 1813 and proved 24 Feb. 1821, mentions: daughter Phebe, wife of Thomas Holden; daughter Freelove, wife of Earl Baker; Mary Ann Baker (she was daughter of Earl and Freelove); son Thomas Baker; Thomas Baker's daughter "that I named Sarah Ann Baker;" son Henry Baker; Henry Baker's son "that I named Lrgan Baker;" Freeborn Burlingame & Wanton Burlingame that I had by my first husband.

1 Cranston VR
 2 Providence VR
 3 Warwick VR
 4 MSS at R. I. Hist. Soc.

5 Cranston Probate 1:224
 6 Do 2:457
 7 Arnold 12:414

Children of Thomas Baker:

By his first wife, Mary Burton:

- 1 Sarah; married before 1790 Silas Burle, who was born about 1780. In 1798 Sarah received a legacy from her grandfather, John Burton.
- 2 Lydia; married at Cranston 23 Jan. 1793³ Jonathan Ellis born 21 Nov. 1763⁴ son of Benjamin and Mary (Tucker).
- 3 Amey; married at Cranston 10 Dec. 1795³ Jeremiah Dexter born at Rehoboth in 1758⁵ son of Benjamin and Sarah (Wightman).
- 4 Mary; married Arthur Fenner Jr.

By his second wife, Elizabeth Burton:

- 5 Elizabeth; married at Warwick 5 June 1802⁴ Anthony Holden (called also William Anthony Holden) born 10 Mar. 1777, son of William and Hannah (Carder). After Elizabeth died, he married 8 June 1817 Celinda Williams. He died 24 Apr. 1854.

By his third wife, Dinah () Burlingame:

- 6 Freelove; married at Warwick 14 Feb. 1802⁴ her cousin Earl Baker (# 169) born probably 25 Oct. 1766, son of Joseph and Eleanor (Burlingame). According to their gravestones, Freelove died 30 Dec. 1863 aged 60 years 2 months; and Earl died 18 Sept. 1855 aged 78 years 10 months 23 days. This would make Freelove's birth year 1783--the same year that her brother Henry was born; yet they seem not to have been twins. It seems more likely that Freelove was born in 1781 or 1782.

165 7 Thomas (Sarah Stafford)

166 8 Henry; 1783 (Lydia Potter)

62 Joseph 4 (Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Elisha and Mary (Marle) lived in Cranston until after his marriage, 24 Aug. 1763⁶ to Eleanor Burlingame, daughter of Josiah of East Greenwich. He probably had an earlier wife, for the 1774 census shows that he, then living in Warwick, had a family that included besides himself and wife a son and two daughters over 16, as well as four sons and three daughters under that age. Those over sixteen and probably some of

1 Named, and in this order,
in the father's will

2 Burlingame MSS, R.I. Hist. Soc.

3 Cranston VR

4 Warwick VR

5 Dexter Cen. (1859) p. 56

6 called his wife in her
father's will

7 Holden Cen.

8 East Greenwich VR

the others were by a wife earlier than Eleanor. Since Joseph went to East Greenwich for his second wife, it is possible that he found his first one in the same general area. The badly mutilated records of North Kingstown have this item: Joseph Baker married ---Clerke on the 13th of--- 1754;--quite possibly the first wife of Joseph whose second wife was Eleanor Burlingame. Eleanor has been called the daughter of Josiah and Eunice (Chandler). The 1782 census gives Joseph two sons and two daughters under 16; three sons and one daughter between 16 and 22; one daughter of 22 or over; and shows that both Joseph and his wife were under 50. By the 1790 census they had four sons over and four under 16; six daughters; and three slaves. Not nearly all these children are named in Joseph's will, but that was written when he was a very old man, and there had probably been deaths in the family. The will was dated 4 Feb. 1807 and proved 28 Feb. 1818.¹ Some named in it are not specifically called sons, but probably were such. A deed in Cranston town hall dated 1 July 1773² and another dated 13 June 1783³ were signed by both Joseph and his wife "Ellen," but when he deeded land in Warwick to his son Earl on 7 Mar. 1803⁴ there was no wife signature, from which we infer that Eleanor was probably then no longer alive. The witnesses to that deed were Thomas Holden and Edward Holden. The following list of children is obviously very incomplete:

Children:

- 167 1 Joseph (Sarah Wightman)
 168 2 Elizabeth⁵ 1784 (Charlotte Chase; Mary A. Hines; Betsey Coons Jerrauld)
 169 3 Earl⁶ 25 Oct. 1768 (Fredlove Baker)
 170 4 Josiah⁷ (Sally Gardner)
 5 Eleanor; married at Warwick 12 Mar. 1797⁷ William Tillinghast born 6 Aug. 1773, son of Judge George and Mary (Greene) Tillinghast of East Greenwich. William and Eleanor removed to Tolland, Conn.⁸
 6 ? Horace⁸ Joseph's will makes a bequest to Horace Baker without designating him as son or stating any relationship. In it are also mentioned the heirs of Thomas Baker, deceased. This probably refers to Joseph's brother Thomas, who died in 1805; but it is possible Thomas was instead a son.

1 Warwick Prob. Rec. 7:152
 2 Cranston deeds 2:420
 3 Do 4:41
 4 Do 14:262

5 ment. in Joseph's will
 6 grave stone inscription
 7 Warwick VR
 8 Rep. Men of R. I. p. 1819

63 Reuben probably 4 (Ebeneser 3 Daniel 2) is known to have been son of Ebeneser, and Ebeneser (for reasons given on page 5, which see) is thought to have been son of Daniel 2. His home was in Dennis. He married first at Harwich 1 Mar. (int. 20 Jan.) 1748¹ Desire Gallop, whom we conjecture to have been a daughter of Charles Gallop who married Desire Eldredge at Chatham 10 Nov. 1726.² Reuben married second, also at Harwich, 6 Mar. 1760³ Lydia Mayo born 23 Mar. 1722,⁴ daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Myrick) of that part of Harwich which became Brewster.⁴ In 1790 Reuben's household consisted of one male above 16 and one female--probably himself and wife. He died 5 Mar. 1795.

Children:

- 1 Nathan 21 Dec. 1752¹
- 171 2 Reuben 7 Dec. 1756¹ (Desire----)
- 3 Joseph 6 May 1761¹
- 172 4 Elisha 5 Apr. 1763¹ (Mercy Paine).

64 Benjamin 4 (Thomas 3 & 2) son of Thomas and Phebe (Chase) was born 12 Apr. 1742.⁵ He married about 1767 Experience Baker born 11 Feb. 1749, daughter of Hezekiah (# 49) and Mary (Stuart).⁶ By 1771 they were living at Rochester, Mass.⁶ It may be that Benjamin died rather soon, for on 19 Jan. 1776⁶ an Experience Baker married at Rochester Ichabod Douglas. She may have been Benjamin's widow.

Children:

- 1 Mary 16 Nov. 1768;⁴ probably married (int. Rochester 19 Mar. 1785)⁷ Isaac Bisbee.
- 2 Benjamin 13 Oct. 1771⁴

65 Judah 4 (Judah 3 William 2) son of Judah and Jane (Nickerson) was born 11 June 1753.⁸ He lived at Dennis.¹ He married 18 Dec. 1760⁷ Mary Eldredge of Yarmouth⁶ born 23 June 1739, daughter of John, Jr., and Betty (Gorham).⁴ Mary died 19 Nov. 1775 in her 37th year;¹⁰ and Judah married second a wife named Phebe who was born 1743 and died 9 May 1812 in her 70th year.¹¹ Judah died 18 Jan. 1814.¹¹ In 1790 Judah's household consisted of two males over 16 (including himself) and three females.

1 MD 6
2 Harwich VR
3 Reg. 7:82 (1853)
4 Mayo MSS at NIMHCS
5 CC 73
6 Rochester VR

7 Gorham MSS 4:121 (NIMHCS)
8 Eldredge Col. Book 3 #49
9 CC 47
10 MD 11
11 Cutter; New Eng. Fam. 2nd Series (1914) p. 2035

Children of Judah and Mary (Eldredge):

- 1 Jane 8 June 1761¹; married 7 Dec. 1780¹ Ebenezer Gage born 1752²; son of Judah and Elizabeth (Bray).³
 - 2 Betty 22 July 1762 (bapt. 3 May 1766)⁴; prob. the Betty Baker of Yarmouth who married 12 Nov. 1789 Benjamin Miller of Provincetown born 25 May 1765.⁵
 - 3 Eunice 25 Nov. 1763¹ and bapt. 3 May 1766⁴; married Jonathan Matthews born 22 Mar. 1764,⁶ son of David and Sarah (Hedge). (He died in 1789.⁶
 - 4 Mary 1 Aug. 1765¹ and bapt. 3 May 1766.⁴
 - 5 Jerusha 17 Sept. 1767¹; married 3 Dec. 1793¹ Cyrenius Kelley born in 1770,⁷ son of Hattil and Hannah (Wing).⁸
 - 173 6 Gorham 12 July 1769¹ (Bethia [Sears] Hallett; Susan [] Nickerson)
 - 7 Priscilla 3 June 1771¹; married first 1 Mar. 1792¹ Thomas Kelley; and second (int. either 14 Sept. or 14 Apr. 1796)⁹ Levi Nickerson born either 5 Oct. 1770 or 15 Oct. 1771,⁹ son of Eleazer and Sarah (Chase). They lived at Dennis. Levi died at Franklin, Mass., 20 Sept. 1817.⁹
 - 8 Hephzibah 17 Sept. 1773¹; married 4 Apr. 1796⁵ Edward Taylor born 19 July 1773,¹⁰ son of Benjamin and Sarah (Whelden).⁵
- 66 Seth 4 (Judah 3 William 2) son of Judah and Jane (Nickerson) was born 6 May 1739.¹ In 1768¹ he married Mary Whelden. They lived at Dennis, or in the part of Yarmouth that became Dennis.¹¹ At the time of the 1790 census Seth's household consisted of three males over 16; six males under 16; and four females. This agrees exactly with our list below. Seth's wife Mary died 4 Feb. 1802,¹² and Seth in 1828¹² probably on 8 Dec. 1828.¹³

Children:

- 1 Zadok 14 Aug. 1768¹; died in Aug. 1798.¹²
- 2 Josiah 15 Dec. 1769¹; possibly the "Mr. Josiah Baker" who died at Dennis 25 Sept. 1795¹⁴; if the prefix Mister was used for so young a man in those days.

(list of children cont. on p. 58)

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 CC 73 | 8 B. Tr. 11 Nov. 1839 (9402) |
| 2 Gage Gen. (1922) | 9 Nickerson Col. #230 |
| 3 Gage MSS (1924) at NEHGS | 10 B. Tr. 4 Mar. 1813 (6879) |
| 4 Dennis church records | 11 ID 7 |
| 5 Gorham MSS 4:121 NEHGS | 12 MSS |
| 6 CC 81 | 13 Failed to note authority |
| 7 Gorham MSS 9:274 NEHGS | 14 Freeman: Cape Cod 2:702 |

Children of Seth and Mary (Whelden) cont.

- 3 Salome 3 Sept. 1771; died 13 Nov. 1841²
 4 Huldah 25 Mar. 1773; married Ezra Covel.²
 174 5 Elias 26 Jan. 1775¹ (Matsheba Nickerson)
 6 Ezra 9 Dec. 1778; died 10 July 1830.²
 7 Obed 5 Oct. 1778; died 8 Aug. 1799 ae 21.²
 8 Rathbun 18 Jan. 1781; married Susan Hutchins
 at Baltimore, Md.
 9 Mary 13 Nov. 1782; married (int. Brewster 11
 Oct. 1814)³ Theodorus Berry of Brewster. She
 is described in the intension as of Dennis.
 Theodorus had married first (int. 21 Nov.
 1804) Susanna Mayo; Mary died 10 Oct. 1864
 aged 79.³
 175 10 Elijah 7 Oct. 1785¹ (Persis V. ---)
 11 Seth 6 Jan. 1788; died 4 Feb. 1802 ae 14.²
- 67 Captain Edmund 4 (Josiah 3 William 2) son of Josiah and
 Charity (Ledy) was born 3 July 1770.¹ In childhood
 he removed with his parents to Dutchess County, New
 York. He was of Carmel, N.Y., in 1782.⁷ When, in
 1773, the church at Carmel removed to North East,
 among those who remained in Carmel and constituted
 a new church were Edmund and his father, Josiah.⁷
 Edmund served in the Revolution and was Captain of
 the Seventh Regiment from Dutchess County. At the
 time of the 1790 census he was of Fredericktown,
 Dutchess Co., having a household of two males over
 16; one male under 16; and three females. He was of
 Kinderhook in 1809, with an estate valued at \$900.⁸

Children:

- 1 son born before 1774
 176 2 Gilbert 1783⁴ (Margaret Comer)
 3 daughter
 4 daughter
- 68 Joseph 4 (Elisha 3 William 2) son of Elisha and Sarah
 (Wilson) was married and lived at Portland, Me.¹¹

Child:

1 child; died 10 Aug. 1775 aged 3 years.¹¹

-
- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 CC 73 | 8 J.C. Curtis: Cole Gen. |
| 2 FWB | (1909) p.30 |
| 3 Brewster VR | 9 Hist. of Yates Co., N.Y., |
| 4 Pawtucket VR | (1873) p.377 |
| 5 Mr. L.L. Brownell's records | 10 J.A. Collier: Old Kinder- |
| 6 Twining Gen. (1905 ed.) | hook (1911) p.112 |
| 7 Polletreau: Hist. of | 11 Portland church records |
| Rensselaer Co., p.224 | |

Children of James and Elizabeth (Nickerson-Eldredge)

- 177 1 Jesse 20 Dec. 1739; evidently died young.
 178 2 James 6 July 1773 (Ruth Maxey; Mary Ray)
 3 Prince 16 Dec. 1774 (Mary [Maxey] Coleman)
 4 William 17 Oct. 1773; unless he should prove to be the William Baker who died at Boston 18 Oct. 1803 aged 31, we find no clue to trace him by.
 5 Deborah 21 Sept. 1779; married at Nantucket 11 Mar. 1798 Jephtha Nickerson born 1 Oct. 1772, son of James and Hezia (Godfrey) and of Dennis. Deborah died 1 Apr. 1803, and Jephtha married second (int. Norwich either 8 Oct. or 19 June 1803) Thankful Hall. Jephtha died 15 July 1825, and Thankful married at some time between Sept. 1828 and 31 Mar. 1829 Samuel Smith, Jr.
 6 Thankful 12 Apr. 1781; married 1 Feb. 1792 Joseph Davis born 10 Jan. 1774. He died at Worcester Asylum 31 Jan. 1834.
 7 Elizabeth 19 Oct. 1783; married first (int. 7 Nov. 1801) Uriah Swain 3rd, son of Paul and Susanna (Chase); and second 22 July 1832 Jonathan Hall. Jonathan was born in Connecticut. He had married first 22 June 1809 Elizabeth (Myrick) Wyer born 21 Jan. 1772, daughter of Isaac and probably-Jemima (Long) Myrick. Elizabeth Myrick had married first 15 Oct. 1790 John Wyer, son of John and Hephzibah (Swain). John Wyer died 16 Feb. 1803. Jonathan Hall died at Nantucket either 2 Nov. 1848 aged 73, or 31 Oct. 1848 aged 74 years and 7 months-- both dates are given in Nantucket town records.
 8 Grafton 25 Sept. 1784. He lived at Nantucket and married there 5 Feb. 1807 Ruth Brown born 7 or 12 Feb. 1784, daughter of Francis and Anna (Brock). He died four years later on 22 Oct. 1811; and Ruth died 17 Sept. 1827. We find no record of children.
 179 9 Jesse 15 Feb. 1798 (Deborah Shaw)
 180 10 David 4 June 1799 (Avis Barnard)

71 Eldredge 4 (James 3 William 2) son of James and Hezia (Eldredge) was born 13 Feb. 1749/50! He married 30 Apr. 1770 Mercy Kelley. They lived in the part of Yarmouth that became Dennis and were probably both alive in 1790 with one son under 16 and 2 daughters.

1 CC 73
 2 Reg. 72:313 (1924)
 3 Nantucket VR
 4 Driscoll: Nickerson Gen.
 (1945 mimeo)

5 Nickerson Col. at NIMCS
 # 215
 6 Myer Gen. (1911)
 7 BWE
 8 MD 7

Children of Eldredge and Mercy (Kelley):

- 1 Hedia 12 Oct. 1771; married at Yarmouth 24 Jan. 1788; Larned Sears born Feb. 1786, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Sears) Sears. Larned was of Harwich, and their intention was recorded there 30 Nov. 1787.³
- 181 2 Eldredge 19 July 1775 (Ruth Wing)
3 Scotter, or Scott 10 Jan. 1780
4 Elizabeth bapt. 17 May 1785
5 Mary 15 June 1786; baptized as Mercy 17 Sept. 1788. Unless she was the Mary Baker who married at Boston 21 Mar. 1807, Benjamin E. Atkins of Provincetown, we have no clue by which to trace her further.

72 Nathaniel 4 (James 3 William 2) son of James and Hedia (Eldredge) was born 2 June 1763. His father must have had two sons named Nathaniel, one dying early, for among his five children baptized at Dennis on 15 July 1753, was a Nathaniel; and again he had a son Nathaniel baptized 9 June 1765. It has seemed to us most likely that he was the Nathaniel Baker who married Sarah Garrison born 16 Oct. 1732, daughter of John, and settled at Schoodack, N.Y. If so, a family tradition, deeply imbedded, is that his mother or grandmother was a beautiful Indian girl. Sarah died in 1801; Nathaniel, on 5 July 1839 "aged 75." Nathaniel who married Sarah Garrison has been thought by others to have been a possible, unrecorded, son of Francis 5 (# 77) and his first wife Elizabeth. The fact that James 3, father of the Nathaniel born 2 June 1763, is known to have removed to Rensselaer County, New York, that--unless he married Sarah Garrison--this son Nathaniel disappears without a trace; that Nathaniel who married this Sarah lived in Schoodack, which is in Rensselaer County, and that his age so nearly agrees with that of Sarah's husband, has led to our own conclusion.

Children:

- 182 1 John (Matilda Garrison) He was born 1782.
183 2 Francis (Almira Brockway)
184 3 Jacob 10 Jan. 1789 (Emily Gerlick)
4 Salome 15 May 1791; married 29 Sept. 1812 Asahel Hoard. She died 6 Jan. 1854.
5 Sally, or Sarah; married Lewis Smith born in 1795. They lived in Oakland County, Mich.

1 CC 73
2 Sears Gen. (1890)
3 Harwich VR
4 FWE
5 Dennis church records

6 Boston VR
7 Hustedten MS (1847) WERS
8 Int. & News 13 Feb. 1847
9 Gen. E. S. Snow in Hart. Times 21 July 1845 (5261)

73 Timothy 5 (Judah 4 Samuel 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Judah and Mercy (Burgess) was born 21 Apr. 1732. He married at Harwich 14 June 1753² Kezia Davis, daughter of Jacob and Kezia (Crosby)³ They lived at Dennis.⁴ Timothy was in Barrington, Nova Scotia, in 1734⁵ but did not remain long. It is not known where he and Kezia died.

Children:

- 1 Mary 24 Aug. 1754¹, married 16 Sept. 1773¹ Seth Burgess.
- 185 2 Eleazer 10 July 1756¹; married at Harwich 4 June 1778² Reliance Hopkins bopt. 20 July 1758, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Berry)⁶ They lived in West Yarmouth. Eleazer died 12 Jan. 1857⁸ & 1 child.
- 186 3 Timothy 18 May 1758; died 16 Mar. 1760¹
- 4 Timothy 27 Apr. 1760; married in 1733² Abigail Linnell born 11 Mar. 1731⁹ daughter of Joseph and Dorcas (Smith)⁹ They were of Yarmouth at the time of the 1790 census and then of Hyannis¹⁰ Timothy died in Dec. 1816; and Abigail, 11 Jan. 1847¹⁰ 5 children.
- 187 5 Capt⁶ Davis 12 Sept. 1762¹; married 9 Apr. 1782² Lydia Hopkins bopt. 9 July 1750⁶ daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Clark) of Harwich.⁶ They removed from Dennis¹¹ to Phippsburg, Me.⁶ Captain Davis died at Phippsburg 26 Apr. 1846 aged 83¹²; Lydia died 26 Feb. 1856, aged 96.¹⁰ 3 children.
- 6 Kezia 12 Dec. 1764; married 27 Aug. (or 3 Oct.)¹³ 1780 Dea. Anthony Chase born 8 July 1738, son of Abner and Deborah (Baker)¹³ After Kezia died, Deacon Anthony in 1803 married Widow Mary Eldredge.¹³
- 7 Joshua 25 Nov. 1766; died 11 Jan. 1767.¹⁴
- 8 Capt¹⁴ Luke 28 Mar. 1770; bopt. 20 May 1770; married (int. Harwich 2 May 1795)¹⁵ Phebe (Clark) Gage born at Brewster 27 Nov. 1770, daughter of Kimball and Mary (Paddock) of Harwich.¹⁶ Phebe had married first in 1793 Benjamin Gage, who died in the West Indies in Jan. (list of children cont. on p.63)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 CC 73 | 9 Otis-Swift: Barnst. 2:150 |
| 2 Harwich VR | 10 Reg. 52:273 (1898) |
| 3 Eleazer Crosby's will of 23 Oct. 1759 | 11 AD 10 |
| 4 Nickerson Col. at MBHS | 12 Phippsburg VR |
| 5 Edwin Crowell: Hist. of Barrington (1870) p. 437 | 13 CC 59 |
| 6 Reg. 102:109 (1943) | 14 Chas. L. Mayo: Mortuary Record for Brewster (1898) |
| 7 CC 39 p. 10 | 15 Dennis church records |
| 8 FWB "Add. 3 Cor." | 16 Nickerson Col. # 334 |

Children of Timothy and Kezia (Davis) cont.:

1794. Captain Luke Baker died 6 Nov. 1801, and Phebe married third (int. Brewster 7 June 1807) Richard Nickerson of Chatham born 28 May 1765, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Mayo) -- his second wife. Richard had married first 30 July 1786 Sarah Howes, who died 12 Sept. 1804 in her fortieth year. Richard died 7 May 1832 aged 67.

9 Mercy 19 July 1772; probably the Mercy Baker who married 14 Apr. 1793 Prince Baker born 29 Aug. 1768, son of Jacob (#84) and Rachel (Whelden). They lived at West Yarmouth. Mercy died 18 Sept. 1803, and Prince married second in 1804 Deliverance Burgess, who died 8 Oct. 1808; and third in 1812 Temperance (Baker) Baker born 22 Apr. 1776, daughter of Job (#87) and Sarah (Bassett). She had married first Eliphalet Baker born 13 Aug. 1767, son of Seth (#116) and Thankful (Crowell). Temperance died in Sept. 1854.

10 Abigail 19 Mar. 1776. Unless she was the Nabby Baker who married (int. 19 Oct. 1822) James Hopkins "both of Brewster," I find no clue worth following. James Hopkins was born 15 Dec. 1785, son of Elkanah and Deborah (Chipman). He died 4 Apr. 1847 "aged 62 years 4 months."

74 Barnabas 5 (Judah 4 Samuel 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Judah and Mercy (Burgess) was born 23 Feb. 1734. He married at Chatham 3 Mar. 1754 Mehitable Smith born 30 Oct. 1735, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Brown). In 1764 they removed to Barrington, Nova Scotia; in 1774 to Pownalboro, Maine; and in 1779 to Litchfield, Me., which is some forty miles northeast of Portland. Barnabas died there 31 Dec. 1797; and Mehitable died 23 Jan. 1817 aged 81.

Children:

1 Mehitable 10 Feb. 1755; married first in 1775 Captain Rivarious Hooker born July 1749 at West Hartland, Conn. They lived at Pownal-

See add.
p.157

-
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Nickerson Col. # 334 | 8 MD 7 |
| 2 Brewster VR | 9 F.E. Crowell: New Englanders in N.S., at NEHGS |
| 3 "San Francisco" in B.Tr. of
4 Dec. 1907 (Q 9638) | 10 Sinnett: "Barnabas Baker"
--MSS at NEHGS |
| 4 CC 73 | 11 Edwin Crowell: Hist. of
Barrington (1870) p. 437 |
| 5 MD 11 | 12 Hist. of Litchfield (1897) |
| 6 FWB | |
| 7 Reg. 103:90 (1949) | |

Children of Barnabas and Mehitable (Smith) cont.;

- bore (now Dresden) Me. Captain Rivaricus was lost at sea about 1777. Mehitable married second 20 Jan. 1780 Thomas Smith born 22 Feb. 1754, who had removed to Litchfield in Sept. 1779. Mehitable died 7 July 1804; Thomas died in 1836.
- 188 2 Barnabas 2 Sept. 1757; married 4 Apr. 1777 Elizabeth Springer, daughter of David and Judith (Tibbetts). They lived in Maine and Ohio. Barnabas died Dec. 1838; Elizabeth died 15 May 1822. 8 children.
- 189 3 Smith 30 Mar. 1759; married first 26 Sept. 1779 Elizabeth Bunker born 26 Sept. 1758, daughter of Capt. James and Hannah (Shurtleff). She died 19 Aug. 1786; and Smith married second 27 Sept. 1787 Mary Whidden born 16 Oct. 1752. Smith, called "Captain Smith" by Sinnett, lived at Yarmouth, Mass. and Smithtown, Lincoln Co., Me. He died 9 Feb. 1828 aged 68 years 10 months; and "Polly, his second wife" died 7 Nov. 1827 aged 74. 5 children.
- 190 4 Elkanah 14 Jan. 1761; married first 9 Sept. 1783 Abigail Young, and second Sept. 1799 Abigail Damon. He removed to Mexico, Me. He died 22 Feb. 1832. Probably 10 children.
- 190a 5 Jonathan 16 Dec. 1762; married 3 Oct. 1784 Margaret Dunlap. ~~At least one child.~~ 7 ch.
- 6 Elizabeth 21 Oct. 1764; married 15 June 1786 Samuel Clark born 26 Oct. 1760, son of Robert. She was his second wife, he having married first 7 May 1780 Diadama Ingraham.
- 190b 7 Judah 25 Apr. 1766; married 15 June 1786 Mehitable Mayo. Was she the Mehitable born to Nathan and Anna (Freeman) Mayo who were married in 1757? Judah and Mehitable lived in Nova Scotia. ~~Probably 7 children.~~
- 8 John 22 June 1767; died 2 Feb. 1768.
- 9 Desire 5 Oct. 1768; married in 1785 Andrew Springer born 15 Aug. 1760, son of David and Judith (Tibbetts). Andrew died 5 July 1825; Desire, 10 Jan. 1862 aged 93.
- 190c 10 Reuben 24 Oct. 1770, a twin; married 26 Jan. 1795 Sarah Smith born 12 Aug. 1777 at Chatham, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sparrow). Reuben died at Moscow, Me. 9 Nov. 1825, and Sarah died 24 Jan. 1867. 15 ch.

See add.
p.157

(List of children cont. on p. 65)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Sinnett: "Barnabas Baker" -
MSS at NEHGS | 5 Litchfield cemetery rec. |
| 2 FWB | 6 Smith Baker Gen. (1874) |
| 3 Hist. of Litchfield (1893) | 7 FWB "Add. and Cor." |
| 4 Gorham MSS Gen. 3:368 | 8 MLPA in B.Tr. 31 Mar.
1915 (# 4570) |



Children of Barnabas and Mehitable (Smith) cont.:

- 191 11 Abner 24 Oct. 1770¹, twin to Reuben. He married Betty Young, who was born probably about 1770² at Yarmouth, Mass. A correspondent to the Boston Transcript³ says Abner was born at Brooklyn, Nova Scotia, and that he was with his parents at Litchfield, Me. He died 14 Nov. 1825⁴, and, like his twin brother, at Moscow, Me. "One hour difference in birth; five days difference in death," is the way his obituary notice reads, and found (one cannot help but wonder why it should appear just there) in the Hartford Times of Hartford, Conn., in the issue of 10 Jan. 1826. He had at least one child.⁵ 11 children.
- 192 12 Brown 24 Oct. 1772; married 2 June 1793³ Hannah Robinson born 1772, Jan. 5, daughter of Jabez and Martha (Meigs). They lived at Carratunk; West Forks; and Moscow—all in Somerset Co., Me. He died 10 Apr. 1842; she, in 1866.⁴ At least 2 children.⁵ 10 children.
- 13 Mercy 8 Aug. 1774; married 17 May 1798¹ Reuben Whitney born at Standish, Maine, in 1764,² son of Nathaniel Whitney of Gorham and Standish, Me. They lived at Litchfield. The Whitney genealogy says Mercy was born at Dresden, Me., and died in March 1840 at East Pittston, Me. Reuben died 13 Feb. 1836.³
- 14 Rebecca 12 Aug. 1776; died 23 Nov. 1777.⁴
- 15 Rebecca 16 Sept. 1779; married in July 1798¹ Samuel Hutchinson born 2 Mar. 1775,² son of Samuel and Betsey (Johnson). He died 19 Jan. 1863; she died 7 Dec. 1872 "aged 95."³

75 Capt. Judah 5 (Judah 4 Samuel 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Judah and Mercy (Burgess) was born 13 Mar. 1742/3.⁶ He married at Tisbury, on Martha's Vineyard, 22 Feb. 1765⁷ Mary Look born 3 Sept. 1744,⁸ daughter of Seth and Susanna (Allen)⁹ of Tisbury. They lived in the part of Yarmouth that became Dennis. At the time of the 1790 census their household consisted of three males over 16; four males under 16; and three females. Captain Judah died 29 Sept. 1810; and Mary, two months earlier, 29 July 1810.

1 FWB
2 RBZ in B.Tr. of 11 Aug. 1936 (Q 2545)
3 Hist. of Litchfield (1897)
4 Virkus' Compendium 4:239
5 Whitney Gen. (1895) p.410

6 CC 73
7 Tisbury VR
8 Wm. Carroll Hill: Ancestry of Marguerite (Baker) Hill
9 Banks: Martha's Vineyard
10 MD 7



Children of Capt. Judah and Mary (Lock):

- 193 1 Allen 24 Apr. 1788; married 2 Apr. 1789 Rebecca Baxter--probably the Rebecca Baxter of Dennis born 17 June 1771; daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Crowell). They lived at Dennis, where Allen died 19 Jan. 1830. 8 children.
- 2 Susanna 28 Sept. 1769; married ---Looke of Martha 's Vineyard.
- 194 3 Capt. Judah 20 Oct. 1771; married 6 Mar. 1798 Mercy Howes of North Dennis born 18 Mar. 1779; daughter of Ezra and Mercy (Lincoln). They lived at South Dennis. Captain Judah was drowned 10 June 1830. Mercy died 7 Oct. 1865. 10 children.
- 195 4 Francis 10 Sept. 1773; married Deborah Sears. She may have been the Deborah born 19 Sept 1774 to John and Phebe (Sears) Sears of Dennis. The Sears genealogy has no marriage data for this Deborah. Francis was lost at sea. 3 children.
- 5 Mary 9 Nov. 1775; married 8 Apr. 1792 David Nickerson born at Dennis 25 Oct. 1772, son of John and Mary. They lived at Dennis and at West Tisbury. David died in the latter town 5 Feb. 1843. Mary died at South Dennis 11 Jan. 1863, but was buried at West Tisbury.
- 196 6 Capt. Barnabas 21 Aug. 1777; married Thankful Winslow. They lived at Dennis, where Capt. Barnabas was the owner of a wharf. He died 12 Jan. 1865; and Thankful, 28 Nov. 1865. 5 children.
- 197 7 Heman 17 Nov. 1779; married 19 May 1799 Susanna Kelley. He also had a later wife. He lived at Dennis, dying 9 Jan. 1860. 6 children.
- 8 Joseph 24 Mar. 1782; was lost at sea.
- 9 Sarah 17 May 1784; is said to have married Obed Baker who was lost at sea. The only Obed Baker we have been able to discover who could have been this one is the Obed born 5 Oct. 1778 to Seth (# 66) and Mary (Whelden). He died 8 Aug. 1899 aged 21. If he married Sarah, she was very young indeed. Sarah is known to have married later

(List of children cont. on p. 67)

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 FWB | 7 Nickerson Col. # 222 |
| 2 Baxter Gen. (1879) p. 46 | 8 Reg. 78:446 (1924) |
| 3 MD 11 | 9 Dennis church records |
| 4 Deyo: Barnst. Co. (1890) p. 537 | 10 Florence W. Baker: Yesterday's Tide (1941) p. 124 |
| 5 Howes Gen. (1892) p. 48 | 11 Freeman: Cape Cod 2:717 |
| 6 Sears Gen. (1913 MSS) at NEHGS p. 145 | |



Children of Capt. Judah and Mary (Look) cont.:

a man named Crosby, and the intention (28 Mar. 1812) of John Crosby to marry Sarah Baker of Bass River is entered in the town records of Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard. Banks' "Martha's Vineyard" adds further details: John Crosby born in 1782 son of John and Mary (Luce) married first 8 Mar. 1807 Rebecca (Merry) (Smith) Pease, born 1773, daughter of Jonathan and Jane (Daggett) Merry, and widow of Nathan Smith and John Pease, all whose data are given fully by Col. Banks. He gives also the death of Rebecca on 11 Nov. 1811. Of John Crosby's second marriage he knows only that the wife's name was Sarah. John and Sarah removed to Little Compton, R. I., where he died 24 Apr. 1852.

198 10 Capt. Peter 2 Sept. 1786; married 10 May 1805 Sarah Sears born 20 Nov. 1788, daughter of Elkanah and Mercy (Bray). They lived at Dennis. He died 22 Mar. 1868; she, 29 Apr. 1878. 11 children.

199 11 Charles; probably born in 1790 after the census-taking. Deyo says Judah had eleven children. The name of the eleventh one we know only from the Hill genealogy. Charles probably married 15 Sept. 1816 Abigail (or Nabby) Sabin born 7 July 1797, daughter of Dr. Levi and Barbara (Stearns). They lived at Tunbridge, Chelsea, and Rockingham, all in Vermont. Charles died 22 Mar. 1821 aged 31; and Nabby, 1 Oct. 1839 aged 42. 3 children.

76 Lieut. Bethuel 5 (Francis 4 Samuel 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Francis and Susanna (Baker) Baker, was born 28 Nov. 1735. By 1758 he was in the Oblong, an area between Putnam and Dutchess Counties in New York. He served in the French and Indian War from Oblong. About 1759 he married Hannah Burgess bapt. 2 Aug. 1741, daughter of Jacob and Ruth (Wood) of Lanesboro, Mass., and himself settled in that town, and from it served in the Revolutionary War from 1777 to

1 Wm. C. Hill: Ancestry of Marguerite (Baker) Hill
2 vol. 3 (1925)
3 FWB
4 Gorham (MSS) Gen. 13:998
5 Hist. of Barnst. Co. p. 537
6 Vermont VR at Montpelier
7 Hist. of Rockingham p. 747

8 CC 73
9 Mrs. Sarah G. Huftalen's Baker MSS at NEHGS
10 H. W. in Hartford Times of 10 Nov. 1945 (A-5590)
11 N. F. W. in B. Tr. of 24 June 1931 (Q 1963)
12 Burgess Gen. (1865)



1780! The 1790 census shows that there were in his household then three males over 16; one male under 16; and six females. Unless adults (say the wife's parents) were living in his home, he must have had a son and a daughter besides those we have in our list. Lieutenant Bethuel died about 1816. ✓

Children of Lieut. Bethuel and Hannah (Burgess):

- 1 Hannah 11 July 1760; evidently died young.
- 200 2 Jacob 23 June 1762. It is not known whom he married. Lanesboro cemetery records show that an infant daughter of Jacob Baker died there 9 May 1788 aged 17 months. Jacob himself died 29 Sept. 1788 aged 26. At least one child.
- 201 3 Samuel 23 Sept. 1764; married first at Windsor, Mass., 4 Apr. 1782 Huldah Green; and second about 1796-7 Lucy (Garlick) Stevenson, widow of Elisha, whom she married 25 Oct. 1792. Lucy was born 27 Aug. 1766 and died 18 Aug. 1855. Samuel lived at New Ashford, Mass., and Lanesboro. He died 27 Nov. 1827 aged 61. He had three children by his first marriage; ten by his second.
- 202 4 Bethuel 22 Sept. 1766; married first (int. 30 Oct. 1803) Elizabeth Young born 1775, daughter of Moses and Susanna. She died 2 May 1808 in her 34th year. Bethuel married second 12 July 1811 Deborah Griswold born 27 Aug. 1776, daughter of Elisha and Eunice (Veits) of Griswold, Conn. She is described as wife of Bethuel Baker in her father's will. They lived at Lanesboro. Bethuel died in 1848; Deborah, 13 Sept. 1850. Three children--all by the first marriage.
- 5 Abigail 24 Nov. 1768; married 11 Dec. 1788 (int. New Ashford 23 Nov. 1788) Benjamin Weller of Silver Creek, Ohio.
- 6 Jerusha 20 May 1770; married---Nash.
- 7 Susanna 17 June 1772; evidently died young.
- 8 Hannah 9 Dec. 1773; married 23 Feb. 1794 Joshua Young.
- 9 Susanna H. 31 Mar. 1775; married in Vermont ---Hubbell.

(list of children cont. on p. 69)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 NFW in B.Tr. of 20 Aug. 1930 (Q 533) | 6 NFW in B.Tr. of 24 June 1931 (Q 1963) |
| 2 FWB | 7 FWB: Add. and Cor. |
| 3 Lanesboro cemetery records | 8 Williamstown, Mass., VR |
| 4 NFW in Hartford Times of 5 Dec. 1942 (A-1785) | 9 Griswold Geh. (1943) |
| 5 Lanesboro town history p. 108 | 10 "Conn. Herald" mar. notice |
| | 11 New Ashford VR |
| | 12 Burgess Gen. (1865) |



Children of Lieut. Bethuel and Hannah (Burgess) cont.

- 203 10 Ezak 24 Apr. 1779¹; married first 25 Sept. 1809² Lodenia Young; and second Ruth Newton born 10 Aug. 1781,³ daughter of Jason and Ruth (Chase) of Mendon, Lanesboro, New Ashford--all in Massachusetts--and Ira, Vermont. Ezak and Ruth lived at Pawlet, Vt.⁴ but Ezak is said to have died at Lanesboro.⁵ There were 5 children, all by the first marriage.
- 11 Abi (or Obi, or Abbie⁶) 19 May 1781⁷; married Elijah Pease born about 1775, son of William and Viola (Cadwell) of Blandford, Mass., and New Hartford, Conn. Elijah and Abi were for a time at Charlotte, Vt., and later at Potsdam, N.Y.⁷
- 77 Francis 5 (Francis 4 Samuel 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Francis and Susanna (Baker) Baker was born in 1745.⁸ He lived at Lanesboro. His first wife, named Elizabeth died 22 Nov. 1791 in her 38th year.⁹ On her gravestone is inscribed: "Be it remembered that four infants of the deceased are buried near this grave. Francis married second 7 Dec. 1794⁹ Anna (or Hannah) Norton born 3 Feb. 1754¹⁰ daughter of John and Mary (Griswold).¹¹ This birth date is elsewhere¹¹ given as Anna's baptismal date. The 1790 census shows that Francis had, besides himself and wife, two sons under 16 and two daughters. From this it would seem that three of the infants mentioned on Elizabeth's stone must have been living at the census-taking. Francis died 24 July 1808 aged 63.¹² His widow married second 6 Dec. 1813¹² James Nettleton born at Killingworth, Conn., 23 June 1747, son of Jeremiah and Deborah.¹² He had married first 4 Oct. 1770 Esther Griswold born at Killingworth 19 Apr. 1744, daughter of Michael.¹² She died 24 Feb. 1813 aged 69.¹² James died in 1833.¹² The children of Francis Baker have never been fully assembled; and genealogists most interested in the family group differ much in conclusions arrived at. Mrs. Sarah G. Huftalen, who has devoted much time and thought to the matter, feels that Nathaniel, whom we have numbered 72 and to whom we have given a different ancestry, probably belongs here and was the oldest son of Francis.

1 FWB
 2 Hist. of Lanesboro, p. 108
 3 Newton Gen. (1915) p. 105
 4 NFW in B. Tr. of 24 June 1931 (Q 1963)
 5 Mrs. Sarah G. Huftalen's Baker MSS (1947) NEHGS

6 Burgess Gen. (1865)
 7 Pease Gen. 2:32-35
 8 Lanesboro Cemetery Rec.
 9 Reg. 54:275 (1900)
 10 Griswold Gen. (1935) p. 213
 11 Durham, Conn., VR
 12 Nettleton Gen. (1908)

Children of Francis Baker

By his first wife, Elizabeth:

- 204 1 Calvin 1769; married in 1799 Catherine Brissey. They lived at Alford, Mass. Calvin died in 1814. At least one child.
 2 child; died in infancy
 3 child; ditto
 4 child; ditto
 5 child; ditto
 6 Phebe; married 1 Dec. 1805 William Acox.

By his second wife, Anna (Norton):

- 7 Stephen bapt. 1796. It has been suggested that he may have been the Stephen Baker who married Elizabeth Cornell, daughter of Daniel and Mary of Easton, Washington Co., N.Y. Impossible--if Stephen was baptized in infancy; for Elizabeth Cornell was born 6 June 1772 and was called wife of Stephen Baker in her father's will written 30 May 1796. If Stephen was baptized as an adult (and so son of the first wife) it would be possible. It has also been thought that this is the Stephen who married Lucetta Mason and removed from Lanesboro to Leroy Township, Ohio. This seems not quite probable for the opposite reason; namely, that the only child we have found for this couple was born in 1858, when Francis' son Stephen was at least sixty-two years old.
 8 Francis bapt. 1796. A querist in the Hartford Times wonders if the Francis Baker with wife Almira in Otsego Co., N.Y., by 1816 was not son of Francis of Lanesboro "by his first wife." Possibly both Francis and Stephen were baptized as adults and sons of the first marriage.
 9 Anna bapt. 14 Jan. 1798
 10 Roxanna 1799; died 1827
 11 Jacob; married Laura Bliss. There was a Laura Bliss of suitable age to be the wife of Jacob, but we have no evidence that she was such. She was born 5 Nov. 1805, daughter of Dea. Asahel and Deborah (Martin) Bliss; of the Rehoboth line of Bliss.

- 1 Mrs. Sarah G. Huftalen's Baker MSS at NEHGS
 2 Amer. Ancestry 2:6 (1887)
 3 Lanesboro VR copied by Mrs. Theodore L. Chisholm
 4 EEP
 5 Cornell Gen. (1902)

- 6 Washington Co. wills
 7 Mrs. T. L. Chisholm, above
 8 Upton: Hist. of Western Reserve (1910) p. 1454
 9 NFW in Hartford Times of 5 Dec. 1942 (A-1785)
 10 Martin Gen. (1880) p. 196



78 Isaiah 5 (Samuel 4 & 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Samuel and Jane (Gage) was born 14 Aug. 1739.¹ He married 6 Aug. 1764¹ Experience Crowell born 22 Feb. 1742/³ daughter of John and Lydia (Baker). They lived in Dennis. The Yarmouth census of 1790 shows that they had then in their household three males over 16; four males under 16; and three females--which exactly agrees with the list below. Isaiah died 25 Sept. 1795;⁴ and Experience, 8 Oct. 1819.¹

Children:

- 1 Daty 20 Oct. 1765;¹ married in 1783¹ Henry Hall born 1 Dec. 1761,² son of Edmond and Zipporah (Young). Daty died 17 Apr. 1811.³ Henry married second Tamsin Clark.⁴ He died 7 Aug. 1850.⁵
 - 2 Ruth 14 June 1769;¹ married 1 Mar. 1787⁴ John Nickerson 3rd of Yarmouth born 29 Sept. 1767.⁶ He died either 6 or 16 Feb. 1819.⁷
 - 205 3 Isaiah 23 Mar. 1771;¹ married first Feb. 1792 (int. 24 Feb. 1791)⁸ Abigail Burgess of Harwich, daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Hopkins).⁹ She died 17 Oct. 1804,¹⁰ and he married second 6 May 1806¹¹ her sister Molly, or Mary Burgess born in 1787.¹² They lived at Dennis,¹³ where he died 9 May 1854.¹⁴ His widow died in 1861.¹⁵ There were 2 children by the first marriage; 8 by the second.
 - 206 4 Theophilus 5 Feb. 1773;¹ married Sally¹⁶--- and lived at Dennis.¹⁷ He died 4 Nov. 1805;¹⁸ she, 20 May 1839.¹⁹ 3 children.
 - 207 5 John 4 Mar. 1775,¹ called John 3rd;¹³ married (int. 24 Oct. 1796)¹⁴ Patience Nickerson, who died 5 Oct. 1811.¹⁵ He married second (int. Brewster 22 July 1812)¹⁶ Jerusha (Freeman) Davis born 20 Jan. 1779,¹⁷ daughter of Seth and Temperance (Bangs),¹⁸ and widow of Solomon Davis.¹⁹ John lived at Dennis.²⁰ He died 24 Aug. 1859.²¹ 7 children by the first marriage; 1 by the second.
 - 208 6 Ebenezer 27 Aug. 1778;¹ married Betsey²²---. As Betty wife of Ebenezer, she was admitted to Dennis church 9 May 1802.²³ They lived at East Yarmouth.²⁴ Betsey died 18 Oct. 1835;²⁵
- (list of children cont. on p. 72)

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 CC 73 | 9 Gorham Gen. (MSS at NEHGS) 13:999 |
| 2 CC 72 p.5 | 10 DAR 25:121 |
| 3 MD 6 | 11 Dennis church records |
| 4 FWB | 12 Freeman: Cape Cod 2:714 |
| 5 CC 67 | 13 Brewster VR |
| 6 Nickerson Col. # 220 | 14 Nickerson Col. |
| 7 Harwich VR | 15 Freeman Gen. (1875) |
| 8 Burgess Gen. (1865) | |



Children of Isaiah and Experience (Crowell) cont.:

- and Ebenezer died 4 July 1864. Their five children were born between 1802 and 1813.
- 209 7 Crowell 27 Feb. 1780; married 23 Nov. 1799 Reliance Chase born 25 Feb. 1783, daughter of Dea. Anthony and Kezia (Baker) of Yarmouth. They lived in South or West Dennis. Crowell died 23 Oct. 1825; Reliance, 24 July 1817. 6 children.
- 210 8 Capt. Samuel 5 May 1782; married first at Brewster 22 Dec. 1803 Tabitha Foster born 1777, daughter of John and (? Hannah Gould). Tabitha died 11 Nov. 1819, and Samuel married second a wife whose name is not known. He married third Sally (Chase) Gage born 10 Aug. 1786, daughter of Isaiah and Hope (Doane). Sally had married first 14 May 1803 Freeman Gage, probably the Freeman born 1780 to David and - (Rider) and of Harwich. Samuel Baker lived at Dennis. He died 4 Aug. 1848; and Sally, 20 Feb. 1849. 8 children, six of whom were by Tabitha. (David Gage's wife, above, was Love Rider.)¹⁰
- 9 Susanna 11 July 1786; died 27 June 1841.
- 79 Heman 5 (Samuel 4 & 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Samuel and Jane (Gage) was born 4 Aug. 1741. He married 15 Oct. 1761 Temperance Baker born 24 June 1739, daughter of Shubael (# 48) and Lydia (Stuart). Like his father, he removed to Tolland, Conn., where Temperance died 24 Apr. 1814 aged 74; and he, 24 Jan. 1821 aged 79.

Children:

- 1 Temperance 31 Jan. 1762; married first 20 Apr. 1780 John Abbott of Tolland born 30 July 1750, son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Stearns). He died 7 May 1814 in his 64th year; and Temperance married second 27 Dec. 1821 Jonathan Tarbox of North Coventry born 27 Dec. 1755, son of Thomas and Debo-

-
- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 FWB | 9 Gage Gen. (1922) |
| 2 CC 59 | 10 Mrs. Seth Lewis: Gage MSS (1924) at NEHGS |
| 3 Nickerson Col. # 613 | 11 CC 73 |
| 4 LED in E. Tr. of 6 Feb. 1929 (Q 8166) | 12 Tolland VR |
| 5 Brewster VR | 13 F. A. Baker: "Genealogies" (1909 MSS) at NEHGS |
| 6 DAR 104:286 | 14 Tolland Cemetery Records |
| 7 FWB: Add. and Cor. | 15 Hebron, Conn., VR |
| 8 Reg. 87:318 (1933) | |



Children of Heman and Temperance (Baker) Baker, cont.:

- rah (Skinner)! Jonathan died 29 Jan. 1837¹ aged 82; and Temperance, 7 Aug. 1850.¹
- 2 Betty 7 Mar. 1763; married as Betsey 28 Dec. 1791; Lathrop Burge bapt. 30 June 1765, son of Jabez and Hannah (Lathrop). She is mentioned as Betsey Burge in her father's will of 24 June 1807 and in the codicil added 18 Jan. 1821.⁷
- 3 Keturah 23 Oct. 1764; married at Tolland 30 Dec. 1784; Titus Baker of Tolland born 23 Mar. 1763, son of Titus and Eunice (Badger) -- of a wholly unrelated Baker line, he being grandson of Joseph 4 (Joseph 3 & 2 Jeffrey 1) of the Windsor-Tolland Baker line. Keturah died of measles 21 Apr. 1814, her mother contracting the disease from her and also dying of it three days after her daughter died. Titus later married ---Carver of Bolton. He died 9 Apr. 1833 aged 70.¹⁰
- 4 Jane 7 Dec. 1766; married 7 July 1782; Daniel Wixon. It would seem that she must have resumed her maiden name; for on 25 Nov. 1790 Jenna Baker married at Tolland Heman Hatch -- probably the Heman Hatch born at Windham 5 Jan. 1767, son of Sgt. Heman and Eunice (Broughton). Heman was of Tolland when he married Jenna Baker. She died 27 Apr. 1796 and is buried in the East Cemetery, Tolland.⁹
- 211 5 Samuel 5 Mar. 1769; married in 1795 Betsey Tiffany -- quite possibly the Betsey Tiffany born at Somers, Conn., 20 Feb. 1774, daughter of Nathaniel and Zerviah (Jones). Samuel lived successively at Tolland; at Minerva, Essex Co., N.Y.; at Mina, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; and at Palatine, Ill., where he died 23 Feb. 1867.³ 6 children.
- 212 6 Heman 10 June 1771; married three times: first ----, who died about 1804; second Clarinda (Hawley) Young born 1782, died 1810; and third about 1812; Prudence (Hatch) Steele born 8 June 1776, daughter of Eleazer and Thankful (Lathrop) Hatch, and widow of Daniel Steele, whom she married at Tolland 14
- (List of children cont. on p. 74)

1 Hebron VR
 2 Coventry VR
 3 FWB
 4 CC 73
 5 Tolland VR
 6 Burgess Gen. (1865)
 7 ACK in B. Tr. of 14 Mar. 1918 (# 6879)

8 F.A. Baker: Genealogies (1909 MSS at NEHGS)
 9 Do pp. 20-21
 10 Obit. in Hartford Times
 11 Windham VR
 12 F.A.B. (above) p. 14
 13 Somers VR
 14 F.A.B. (above) p. 33



Children of Heman and Temperance (Baker) Baker cont.:

- Dec. 1797.¹ Daniel Steele was born 24 July 1769, son of Captain Stephen and Hannah (Chapman) Steele. He died 17 Sept. 1808² aged 39 (or 17 Sept. 1809?). After Heman Baker married Prudence (Hatch) Steele, they removed from Tolland, living variously at Holland, N.Y.; Arlington, Vt.; and Palmyra N.Y. (order of residence not known). Prudence died 26 Apr. 1845 aged 68, and is buried at Newfane, Niagara Co., N.Y. Heman died 14 Mar. 1850.³ There were 9 children: 3 by the first marriage; 1 by the second; 5 by the third.
- 7 Mehitable; married Roswell King in Vermont.⁴ She died 16 Nov. 1868.⁵
- 8 Kenelm bapt. 21 Jan. 1776⁶
- 9 Lydia 2 Aug. 1780; married at Pownal, Vt., 27 Jan. 1805 Giles Brownell, Sr., born at Pownal in 1774.⁷ They removed to Columbus, Warren County, Pennsylvania, where Giles died 27 Aug. 1820 aged 46.⁸ Lydia married second 15 Nov. 1821 John Nichols born 5 July 1779. He died 24 May 1839 "aged 71" (sic). Lydia died at Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Penn., 24 Apr. 1847 aged 66.⁹
- 213 10 Shubael 28 Oct. 1782; married first 10 Feb. 1805 Corilla Chappel of Lebanon, Conn., born 10 Apr. 1785, daughter of Amaziah and Jerusha (Chappel) Chappel. She died 15 Aug. 1831.³ He married second 29 Mar. 1834³ Mehitable Dunlap. He lived at Tolland, Conn., and in Vermont, and then removed to "Walruth Co."³ This may be a misspelling for Walworth County, Wisconsin; but seems more likely to be an error for Walworth, a town near Palmyra, N.Y., where his brother Heman was for a time. He died 24 Jan. 1851.³ 14 children: 12 by wife 1; 2 by wife 2.
- 214 11 Silvanus 6 July 1786; married first at Tolland 25 June 1807 Marcia Webster born about 1788, daughter of Simeon and Sybil (Converse). She died 12 July 1822 ae. 34.⁴ He married second 19 Sept. 1822 Clarissa Gorton of and at Mansfield. He lived in Tolland. He died 25 Dec. 1824; she, in 1875.⁵ 10 children: 8 by wife 1; 2 by wife 2.

1 Ruth H. Hale: Hatch Gen. (undated) pp. 152, 158

2 F. A. Baker: Genealogies (1909) MSS at NEHGS p. 83

3 Do (page not noted)

4 Do p. 28

5 FWB

6 F. A. Baker (above) p. 27

7 Tolland VR

8 Pownal VR

9 Webster Gen. (1915) p. 313



80 Moses 5 (Samuel 4 & 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Samuel and Jane (Gage) was born 16 July 1743. He lived at Donnis. He married at Tisbury 20 July 1769 Thankful Gray born about 1750, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Allen). Moses and Thankful were both members of the East Yarmouth church. Moses was active in the Revolution, being appointed 11 Oct. 1774 to serve on a committee of observation and prevention; and on 16 Nov. 1774 he was, together with his cousin James, put upon a committee of twelve "to see that no tea is consumed in Yarmouth." Moses was still on the Cape at the time of the 1790 census, having in his household two males over 16; two males under 16; and four females. Some time after this he and one or more of his children removed to Maine, where he settled at Orrington, six miles south of Bangor. He died there about 1813. On 18 Jan. 1813 his widow Thankful asked that her son Moses of Frankfurt be appointed administrator of the estate of Moses Baker late of Orrington.

Children:

- 215 1 Alden 26 Aug. 1770; married 20 Mar. 1788 Lydia Hallet born 23 Feb. 1769, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Bears) They lived at Yarmouth and had at least two children, the younger of whom was born 9 Apr. 1793. On 9 Dec. 1798 Alden's widow Lydia married Zenas Hallet born 9 Aug. 1768, son of Jonathan and Thankful (Crowell).
- 2 Patience 12 May 1772; married 18 Sept. 1792 Nathan Stone, Jr., and is mentioned as deceased in the will of her sister Thankful, who died in 1839.
- 216 3 Moses 11 Nov. 1774; married Phebe Lewis born 5 July 1778, daughter of David and Phebe (Crowell). They lived at Frankfurt, Me., and Phebe was alive when Moses made his will, written 24 Mar. 1851; proved in Feb. 1857. 8 children.
- 217 4 Cleophas 5 July 1778; probably a mis-reading for Eliphas, who married (int. 17 Jan.) 12 Feb. 1801 Ruth Smith of Orrington born 4 Apr. 1783, daughter of Capt. Heman and Elizabeth (Doane), and removed to Frankfurt. 2 Ch.
 (list of children cont. on p. 76)

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 CC 73 | 9 Gorham MSS 8:78 & 82 |
| 2 Gen. Advertiser 2:72-3 (1899) | 10 Thacher Gen. |
| 3 Tisbury VR | 11 Otis-Swift: Barn. F. 2:141 |
| 4 Banks: Martha's Vin. III (1925) | 12 SPM in B. Tr. |
| 5 Swift: Old Yarmouth p. 152 | 13 |
| 6 Nickerson Col. at NEHGS | 13 Bangor Hist. Mag. 1:111 |
| 7 CC 84 | 14 Do 5:15 |
| 8 FWB: Add. and Corrections | 15 Do 4:212 |



Children of Moses and Thankful (Gray) cont.:

- 5 Thankful 26 Aug. 1781;¹ as "Thankful, Sr., daughter of Moses," married 8 May 1808² Hanson Calef, who came to Orrington from Wellfleet. Thankful was admitted to the Brewer church in 1813 and dismissed from it to the church at Orrington 25 May 1836.³ She died in 1839, but her will was not proved till Sept. 1849. It is a will that gives much information on family relationship, mentioning:
 brother Benoni Joshua Baker
 niece Mary Severance brother Moses Baker
 sister Jane Hinckley heirs of sister Patience Polly Eldredge (tience)
- 6 Jane 7 Feb. 1784;⁴ probably the Jane Baker who married at Dennis in 1807, Elijah Baker (# 101) born 17 Dec. 1779,⁵ son of Silas and Rachel (Marchant). Elijah died at sea on 1 June 1808,⁶ leaving one child. Before her sister Thankful's will was written (?1839) Jane had married ----Hinckley.⁷
- 7 Ruth bapt. 19 Aug. 1787.⁸
- 218 8 Benoni 26 Apr. 1789;⁹ married Sally Severance,³ daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Snow).⁴ He lived at Orrington, and was tax-collector there in 1817.⁵ He was alive when his sister, Thankful Calef, wrote her will (in ?1839).⁶ At least one child.
- 81 Samuel 5 (Samuel 4 & 3) Nathaniel 2) son of Samuel and Jane (Gage) was born in 1743, according to Miss Florence Baker's⁴ genealogy, p. 14; and she says, with a question mark, on page 55 that he married Patience Ryder 8 Mar. 1753--clearly impossible. Also that marriage date does not suit well the birth dates of Samuel's children. If the marriage year is correct, then the "Samuel son of Samuel" who married Patience was probably the Samuel we have numbered 50, and we have found no wife for Samuel (# 81) above. If 1753 may possibly be the birth(not marriage) year of Patience, then she fits here very well. It would seem that Samuel (# 81) was the Samuel who, as a Loyalist, was at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, in 1784⁷ with four children over 10 and two under 10; and it would seem, too, that he must have been the Samuel at Wellfleet in 1790, having then in his household three males over 16 and three females.

1 CC 73

2 Bangor Hist. Mag. 1:112

3 Do 4:217

4 CC 74

5 Dennis church records

6 Bangor Hist. Mag. 5:14

7 Do 4:212

8 our "FWB"

9 N.Y. Record vol. 33(1902)



Children of Samuel and ??Patience (Ryder):

- 1 Titus¹
- 2 child¹
- 3 Heman; lived at Walworth, Wayne Co., N.Y. (near Palmyra); and died in 1830.¹
- 4 Silvanus; like his brother Heman, lived at Walworth; and like him died in 1830.¹
- 5 Mehitable 1775; died in Michigan.¹
- 6 Lydia 1782; died in Michigan.¹

82 Theophilus 5 (Samuel 4 & 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Samuel and Jane (Gage) was born 20 June 1748. He married 26 Dec. 1776 Bethia Sears born 15 July 1750, daughter of Josiah and Azubah (Knowles), and of Eastham. They were still living at Yarmouth when their third child was born in 1780; but then, like Theophilus' father, removed to Tolland, Conn.; and it was there that their fourth child was born in 1782.⁵

Children:

- 1 Sally 3 Nov. 1777²; probably married at Tolland 10 Nov. 1803⁵; Lewis H anfield of Ashford, born 12 Feb. 1783,⁶ son of Benjamin and Bridget (Lewis) of Ashford.⁶
- 2 Abner 1 Apr. 1779; died 19 Apr. 1779.²
- 3 Josiah 22 Mar. 1780; married 23 Sept. 1802⁷ Mary Hallet born 23 June 1772, daughter of Joshua and Dorcas (Eldredge). She married second Robert Dixon and resided for a time in the Western States. She married third Captain Eben Howes of Yarmouth, and her home thereafter was in Yarmouth. She died in 1858.⁷
- 4 Samuel 20 June 1782.⁵ Anyone trying to trace him might note that a Samuel Baker with wife Temperance buried an infant son aged 17 months at Barnstable 17 Nov. 1821.⁹
- 5 Hannah 6 July 1784⁴
- 6 Jerusha 20 Oct. 1787⁴
- 7 Bethia 1 Feb. 1789⁴
- 8 Nancy⁴-her name entered in Tolland vital records, but with no date entered. It is possible that she reverted to Yarmouth to marry and that she was the Nancy Baker who married in 1816¹⁰ Isaiah Burgess of West Yarmouth born 14 Oct. 1794, son of Timothy and Jerusha (Crowell).¹⁰

1 FWB

2 CC 73

3 Orleans VR

4 Sears Gen. (1890)

5 Tolland VR

6 Ashford VR

7 Gorham MSS 4:122

8 "Barnstable Families" 1:514

9 Barnstable Cem. records

10 Burgess Gen. (1865)



83 Daniel 5 (Jacob 4 Nathaniel 3 & 2) son of Jacob and Thankful (Chase) was born 18 Feb. 1733.¹ He married Jan. 1754 Temperance Gage, daughter of Ebenezer and Dorcas (Crowell) and lived at Yarmouth. In 1790 his family included three males over and three under 16 and three females.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth 21 Aug. 1754;¹ probably at home 1790.
- 219 2 Amos 1 Sept. 1758;² married first 4 Dec. 1783³ Amy Coleman of Nantucket, daughter of Jonathan and Hephzibah (Wyer).³ She died 27 May 1786⁴ and he married second 29 Nov. 1786⁴ Mary Studley of Falmouth. He died 18 Apr. 1851⁴ and she, 20 Jan. 1859.⁴ 4 children (1 plus 3).
- 3 Mary 17 July 1761;⁵ probably married Ezekiel Taylor of Ashfield, Mass.; born 5 Apr. 1757,¹⁰ son of Isaac and Mary (Joyce). Ashfield records have: Ezekiel Taylor married 15 Jan. 1789 in Yarmouth Mary Baker of Yarmouth. Ezekiel died 1 June 1842 aged 85.⁵
- 4 Jedidah 20 Apr. 1764;⁶ married 19 Nov. 1789 Benjamin Furwell.
- 220 5 Daniel 1 Feb. 1767;⁶ married (int. Harwich 30 Mar. 1793)⁶ Polly Hopkins of Harwich, daughter of Elkanah and Deborah (Chipman);⁷ he being of Yarmouth.⁶ He died 2 Jan. 1854;⁴ she, 1 Sept. 1866.⁴ 11 children.
- 6 Temperance 2 Oct. 1769;⁶ married at Falmouth 15 Aug. 1792⁸ Jabez Lumbert. In their intention "both of Falmouth;"⁸ but in the marriage record she is "of Yarmouth."⁸
- 221 7 Ebenezer 10 July 1772;⁶ married in 1795⁶ Kezia Ryder. Ebenezer was lost at sea in 1807⁶ 1 child.
- 222 8 Elisha 5 Oct. 1775;⁶ married first in 1798⁶ Betty Baker born 8 Nov. 1775⁶ daughter of Moody (# 94) and his wife Mary.⁶ Betty died in 1830;⁶ and Elisha married second a wife named Tabitha.⁶ 13 children, all by the first marriage.
- 223 9 George 3 Oct. 1777;⁶ married in 1805⁶ Betty Kelley. She died 5⁶ (or 3)⁶ Jan. 1860; and he died 6 Apr. 1861.⁶ 8 children.
- 224 10 Aaron 5 June 1781;⁶ married at Dennis in 1804⁶ Achsah Crowell born 13 Sept. 1787,⁶ daughter of Edward and Thankful (Cahoon).⁶ 12 children.

1 CC 73
2 Reg. 53:206 (1899)
3 Nantucket VR
4 FWB
5 Ashfield VR

6 Harwich VR
7 Reg. 103:92 (1949)
8 Falmouth VR
9 Crowell Gen. (1903) p. 41
10 CC 75



84 Jacob 5 (Jacob 4 Nathaniel 3 & 2) son of Jacob and Thankful (Chase), was born 12 June 1742.¹ He married first 26 Nov. 1764² Rachel Whelden; and probably was the Jacob Baker who married (int. Harwich 22 Nov. 1794)³ Miss Lucy Snow. The 1790 census shows him with a household of one male over 16 (himself); 4 males under 16; and 4 females; which indicates that the list below is not complete.

Children:

- 1 Happy 25 Sept. 1765⁴; married 23 Mar. 1786⁵ (int. Harwich 4 Feb. 1785)⁶ -- evidently one entry erra by a year -- Zenas Chase, son of Captain Job and Edith (Bassett).⁷ Zenas was of Harwich. Happy's real name was Hephzibah.
- 225 2 Prince 29 Aug. 1768⁸; married first 14 Apr. 1793⁹ Mercy Baker born 19 July 1772, daughter of Timothy (# 73) and Kezia (Davis) who died 18 Sept. 1803; second in 1803¹⁰ Deliverance Burgess (Was she born 13 Dec. 1760, daughter of Joseph and Deliverance [Baker]?) who died 8 Oct. 1808; and third in 1812¹¹ Temperance (Baker) Baker born 22 Apr. 1776; daughter of Job (#87) and Sarah (Bassett) and widow of Eliphalet Baker born 13 Aug. 1767; son of Seth (#116) and Thankful (Crowell) who died about 1812. Temperance died in Sept. 1854. Prince lived at West Yarmouth. Prince had 5 children by his first wife; 3 by his second; and one by either the third or second.
- 3 Thankful May 1772¹²
- 4 Obadiah 6 Mar. 1775¹³
- 5 Rhoda 30 July 1776¹⁴
- 6 Ensign 25 Apr. 1780¹⁵; died July 1780.¹⁶
- 7 Jacob 12 July 1781¹⁷
- 8 Oliver 4 Mar. 1784¹⁸
- 226 9 Sylvester 14 Sept. 1790¹⁹; married in 1820²⁰ Jemima Baker, who died 8 Oct. 1844.²¹ He died 5 July 1845.²² 7 children.

85 Elisha 5 (Jacob 4 Nathaniel 3 & 2) son of Jacob and Thankful (Chase) was born 20 Sept. 1751.²³ He married 6 Apr. 1780²⁴ Dorcas Matthews born 20 Apr. 1760, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Webber).²⁵ Yarmouth 1790 census gives them a family of one male over and three under 16 and two females.

1 CC 73
2 FWB
3 Harwich VR
4 Reg. 87 (1933)
5 DAR 98:291

6 See CC 46
7 FWB: Add. and Corrections
8 MD 11
9 CC 81



Children of Elisha and Dorcas (Matthews):

- 1 Reuben 2 Nov.1780; died 16 Sept.1800 aged 20.
- 227 2 Capt. Freeman 2 Oct.1782; married 1 Apr.1803
Rebecca Eldredge born 9 May 1782; daughter
of John and Hannah (Chapman) of Yarmouth;
Captain Freeman Baker was a staunch Bap-
tist. He died 7 Dec.1857; and Rebecca, 26
Oct.1870. 11 children.
- 3 Levina 28 Aug.1785; married Robert Homer.
- 228 4 Capt. Elisha 16 Sept.1787; married first 1813
Sukey Baker, who may probably have been the
Sukey Baker born 7 Nov.1789 to Abraham and
Anna (Baxter) of Yarmouth (See # 86-8).
Sukey died 5 Sept.1816; and Captain Elisha
married second in 1817, Jane Crowell born
29 Nov.1800, daughter of Eleazer and Jane
(Goodnow). He married third Polly Baker/
born 29 June 1796, daughter of Gorham
(# 173) and Bethia (Sears-Hallett). Capt.
Elisha was of South Yarmouth. He died 21
May 1852. 5 children: one by the first
marriage; the other four probably by the
second.
- 229 5 Matthews 23 Nov.1790; married in Feb.1816
Roxy Baker born 9 Oct.1794, daughter of
Silas (# 97) and Sarah (Crowell) and his
third cousin. Roxy, or Roxanna, died at
Dartmouth 23 Nov.1853; and Matthews died
29 Nov.1857. 7 children.
- 6 Joseph 26 Jan.1793
- 7 Dorcas 23 Oct.1795; married at Dennis in
1819 / Judah Crowell.
- 8 Zipporah 22 Mar.1798
- 230 9 Capt. Benjamin 27 Apr.1800; married at Brew-
ster 11 Dec.1840 Temperance Clark born at
Harwich 21 Oct.1802, daughter of Captain
Isaac and Temperance (Sears) Clark. She
was of Brewster when married and her old-
est child was born at Brewster; but Cap-
tain Benjamin's home was at Yarmouth, or
at South Yarmouth, according to the mar-
riage record. He died 19 Dec.1844; and she,
24 Mar.1887. 2 children.
- 10 Hannah 27 Apr.1803; (omitted by FWB)

1 CC 73

2 FWB

3 FWB's "Yesterday's Tide"
(1941) p.147

4 Eldredge Col. at NEHGS

5 Yesterday's Tide, above, p.42

6 Do p.146

7 CC 72p.9

8 CC 72--page not noted

9 Gorham MSS Gen. 16:350

10 CC 84

11 CC 74

12 Rep. Men of Rhode Island
(1908) p.392

13 Brewster VR

14 Sears Gen. (1890)

15 J. Henry Sears: "Brewster
Shipmasters" (1906)



86 Abraham 5 (Nathaniel 4 & 3 & 2) son of Nathaniel and Temperance (Chase) was born 27 Sept. 1748. He married 3 Dec. 1772 Anna Baxter born 25 Oct. 1752, daughter of Cornelius and Joanna (Marchant). They lived at Yarmouth. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He died 28 May, and Anna 24 Nov. 1822.

Children:

- 231 1 Benoni 24 July 1773; married 21 Nov. 1799/ Hannah Eldredge born 3 Dec. 1777; daughter of John and Hannah (Chapman). She was of Yarmouth. He died 24 Feb. 1844; she, 15 Jan. 1862. 10 children.
- 232 2 Abraham 17 June 1775; married 31 July 1804 / Ruth (Eldredge) Hedge born 2 Nov. 1775, daughter of John and Hannah (Chapman). Eldredge and widow of Abraham Hedge born 13 Sept. 1775, son of Elisha and Mary (Gorham) Hedge. Ruth had married Hedge 10 Mar. 1796. She died 12 Oct. 1848. Abraham Baker died 1 Mar. 1858. 5 children.
- 233 3 Cornelius 6 Nov. 1777; married first at Dennis / 28 Jan. 1800 / Polly Chase born 23 Aug. 1782, daughter of Nathan and Mercy (Robbins). She died 2 Feb. 1805, and Cornelius married second at Dennis in 1806 / Betsey Snow "perhaps born 29 May 1788 to Jonathan and Elizabeth (Crosby). Cornelius died 23 Dec. 1856; Betsey, 17 Dec. 1857. 11 children: 3 by the first marriage; 8 by the second.
- 234 4 Washington 2 Oct. 1779 (name changed from Jedediah by act of General Court) married first at Dennis 1801 / Thankful Crowell born 22 Sept. 1785, daughter of Hersey and Jerusha (Clark) who died 13 Oct. 1818; and second in 1819 / Lydia A. Sears, who may have been widow of the Thomas Sears born 16 Mar. 1781 son of Eleazer and Bethia (Godfrey) who on 16 July 1805 married at Yarmouth Lydia Atwood Gray. Lydia A. Baker died at Yarmouth 26 Jan. 1844 ae 61. Washington married third -----; and fourth 4 June 1853 / he "ae 72 yrs, 4 mo." / Lucy A. (Crowell) Payne born 15 July 1816, widow of John Payne and daughter of James and Deborah (Robbins) Crowell. Washington lived at Yarmouth, dying 5 June 1864. 10 children by wife 1; 4 by wife 2.

(list of children cont. on p. 82)

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| 1 CC 73 | 6 Eldredge Col. at NEHGS |
| 2 CC 79 | 7 FWB |
| 3 Baxter Gen. (1879) | 8 Gorham MSS 8:152 to 155a |
| 4 Franklin Thomas Baker Col. with Mrs. Wm. A. Baker | 9 Crowell Gen. (1903) p. 47 |
| 5 D.A.R. 98:291 | 10 Yarmouth Cemetery Rec. |
| | 11 Brewster VR |



Children of Abraham and Anna (Baxter) cont.:

- 5 Warren 30 June 1782¹
- 235 6 Eben 26 Feb. 1785¹; married first at Falmouth 24 Feb. 1805¹ Susanna Baker, who died Dec. 1835¹; and second Rebecca Kelley. In 1838 they were living at Yarmouth. Eben died 24¹(or 27)¹ Nov. 1848; and on 6 Sept. 1853¹ Rebecca married John Thomas. Eben had 8 children by his first wife; 2 by his last.
- 236 7 Laban 10 June 1787¹; married in 1809¹ Rebecca Baker of Falmouth. They lived at South Yarmouth. Rebecca died 23 June 1868¹; and Laban, 24 Sept. 1878. 13 children.
- 8 Susa (Susan; Sukey) 7 Nov. 1789¹; probably the Sukey Baker who married in 1813¹ as his first wife Elisha Baker (# 228) born 16 Sept. 1787¹, son of Elisha and Dorcas (Matthews) and her own first cousin. Sukey died 5 Sept. 1816¹. For Elisha's later marriages and further data, see page 80.
- 9 Sylvia 20 May 1792¹; died in 1811¹, aged 19.
- 87 Job 5 (Nathaniel 4 & 3 & 2) son of Nathaniel and Temperance (Chase) was born 17 Apr. 1752¹. He married at Harwich 17 Feb. (int. 12 Feb.) 1774¹ Sarah Bassett of Harwich. They were at Yarmouth in 1790 with a family consisting of two males over and one male under 16; and seven females. They later removed to Falmouth, where the birth of a son in 1797 and the death of a "child" in June 1802 are recorded. Job's widow Sarah died there 9 Apr. 1850¹, aged 94--and so born in 1756.

Children:

- 1 Israel Young 15 July 1774¹; probably alive in 1790.
- 2 Temperance 22 Apr. 1776¹; married first, probably about 1794, Eliphalet Baker born 13 Aug. 1767¹, son of Seth (# 116) and Thankful (Crowell). He died about 1812¹, and in that year Temperance married second Prince Baker (# 225) born 29 Aug. 1768¹, son of Jacob and Rachel (Whelden). For Prince's other marriages and further data see page 79. Temperance died Sept. 1854¹. Temperance was the third and last wife of Prince Baker.
(list of children cont. on p. 83)

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1 CC 73 | 5 Franklin Thomas Baker |
| 2 FWB | Col. with Mrs. W. A. Baker |
| 3 Brewster VR | 6 Gorham MSS 16:350 |
| 4 Florence W. Baker's "Yesterday's Tide" (1941) p.49 | 7 Harwich VR |
| | 8 Falmouth VR |
| | 9 FWB; Add. and Corrections |



Children of Job and Sarah (Bassett) cont.:

- 3 Phebe 30 May 1778; probably married (int. 13 May 1797) Job Davis "both of Falmouth."
- 4 Sarah 4 Aug. 1780; probably as Sally married 16 Sept. 1808 Seth Crowell born 1 Oct. 1780, son of Hersey and Jerusha (Clark).
- 5 Lydia 5 Jan. 1783
- 6 Mehitable 26 June 1785; married at Falmouth 24 Sept. (int. Dartmouth 19 Aug.) 1809 Willard Head of Dartmouth, who removed to Falmouth, where Mehitable died 9 Sept. 1819
- 7 Parna (Parnell) 13 Dec. 1787; married (int. Falmouth 29 Aug. 1819) John Head of Dartmouth.
- 237 8 Job 27 Apr. 1790; married at Dartmouth 7 Nov. (int. Falmouth 15 Sept.) 1811 Betsey Head of Dartmouth. He was published as of Falmouth, but married as of Westport. At least one child.
- 238 9 Henry 24 Oct. 1797; probably married Lydia W. ---. They lived at Falmouth. 3 children at least; probably 4.
- 10 child; died June 1802.

88 Nathaniel 5 (Nathaniel 4 & 3 & 2) son of Nathaniel and Temperance (Chase) was born 17 May 1755. He lived at Falmouth and married there 8 Jan. 1783 (int. 9 Nov. 1782) Susanna Davis. At the time of the 1790 census his household consisted of one male over and one under 16, and three females. It would seem that he was alive as late as 1847, since in that year his son Nathaniel, also of Falmouth, was described as "Nathaniel, Jr."

Children:

- 1 Mercy 29 Feb. 1783; probably the Mercy Baker who married at Falmouth 27 Oct. (int. 4 Aug.) 1805 Benjamin Eldred born at Falmouth 21 Aug. 1783, son of John.
- 239 2 Nathaniel 25 Mar. 1785; married first 31 Mar. (int. 23 Feb.) 1803 Lucinda, or Lucy, Green, "both of Falmouth." Lucy died at Falmouth 15 Aug. 1827. Nathaniel married second at New Bedford 19 Feb. 1847 Widow Eliza J. Turner aged 39, daughter of Franklin and Jane Turner. At his second marriage Nathaniel is described as of Falmouth and aged 60. 9 children, all by the first wife (list of children cont. on p. 84)

1 CC 73
 2 Falmouth VR
 3 Crowell Gen. (1903) p. 47
 4 Dartmouth VR

5 CWF in B.Tr. of 11 June
 1930 (Q 231)
 6 New Bedford VR



Children of Nathaniel and Susanna (Davis) cont.:

- 3 Susanna 28 Feb. 1787; married (int. Falmouth 24 Feb. 1805) Eben Baker of Yarmouth (# 235) born 26 Feb. 1785, son of Abraham and Anna (Baxter). Susanna died Dec. 1835 and Eben married second Rebecca Kelley. For his further data see page 82.
- 240 4 Edmund 19 May 1791; married 21 Mar. 1822 Elmira Baker born 25 May 1804, daughter of Barnabas (# 92) and Azubah (Marchant). They lived at Falmouth. 12 children.
- 241 5 Davis 6 Aug. 1794; married 27 Jan. (int. 2 Jan.) 1820 Lydia Jenkins born 3 Dec. 1798, daughter of Benjamin and Temperance (). Lydia died 26 May 1841 aged 43; and Davis died 22 Dec. 1844 "ae 49-4-15." His death records describes him as married, not widowed, by which it would seem that he had remarried. 7 children.
- 6 Ruth 26 Dec. 1797; possibly the Ruth C. Baker who married at Falmouth 18 Dec. 1823 Nathan Fish.
- 242 7 Elnathan 14 Feb. 1801; a twin; married Nancy --- and lived at Falmouth. He died there 8 Mar. 1869. 6 children.
- 8 Anna 14 Feb. 1801; a twin; may have been the Anna Baker of Falmouth who married (int. 2 Apr. 1818) William Holmes of Yarmouth. But the Anna who married Holmes may have been daughter of Obadiah (#89). These two Annas were first cousins and both of Falmouth, unless one had died young.
- 243 9 Arvin 7 July 1804; a master mariner; married Jerusha Clark Baker born 8 Apr. 1814, daughter of Washington (# 234) and Thankful (Crowell). They lived at East Falmouth and at Nantucket. 8 children.
- 10 Eliza Mayhew 14 Aug. 1807
- 11 Silvanus 13 Mar. 1810

89 Obadiah 5 (Nathaniel 4 & 3 & 2) son of Nathaniel and Temperance (Chase) was born 12 Jan. 1758. He married 24 May 1780 Sarah Berry; but may have been married before. Sarah died 17 Dec. 1812, and he married next at Falmouth 5 Nov. 1823 Tabitha Hatch, "both of Falmouth." Obadiah died 17 May 1842; and Tabitha died 2 Mar. 1847 ae 78. In 1790 Obadiah had a family that consisted of one male over 16; three males under 16 and five females.

1 Falmouth VR
2 CC 73
3 FWB
4 Nantucket VR

5 Franklin Thomas Baker
Col. with Mrs. W.A. Baker
6 FWB: Add. and Corrections



Children of Obadiah and Sarah (Berry):

- 1 Elizabeth 7 Nov. 1779; Falmouth vital records state that she was born at Yarmouth—all the other children at Falmouth. She probably married 21 Oct. (int. Apr. 6) 1799 James Small (Smalley) "both of Falmouth."
- 2 Sally 5 Jan. 1782; probably married (int. 5 Sept. 1801) Thomas Macheney, "both of Falmouth."
- 3 Hannah 11 Mar. 1783; probably married 10 Feb. 1814 Ensign Joshua Jenkins born 24 Aug. 1784, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Eldred), both being of Falmouth. An item in the Boston Transcript is evidently dealing with this couple, though several dates are very contradictory. The data given in this item are: Ens. Joshua born at Falmouth 12 Aug. 1783; married first in 1806 Elizabeth Snow, who died in 1808; married second in 1811 Hannah Baker born at Falmouth 12 Mar. 1790. They removed to Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., in 1826. Ens. Joshua died at Busti, N.Y., 22 May 1870; Hannah died 6 June 1863.
- 244 4 Ebenezer 19 Dec. 1784; married (int. 18 Oct. 1807) Lucy Gage of Yarmouth. He was of Falmouth, and Lucy is said to have been born at Falmouth. At least one child.
- 5 Rebecca 12 Nov. 1786
- 6 Obadiah 21 Feb. 1788; lost at sea Oct. 1812
- 245 7 Isaac 6 Sept. 1789; married (int. 30 Nov. 1815) Lucy Berry of Yarmouth. They lived at Falmouth, where Isaac died 28 Feb. 1826.
- 8 Mary 19 Aug. 1791. See Barnabas #92-1, Mary.
- 9 Anne 9 Nov. 1792. See Nathaniel #88-8, Anna.
- 110 Tamar 5 Mar. 1795; did she marry 1820 Ebenezer Crowell born 31 June 1796, son of Aaron and Phebe (Sears)?
- 11 Capt. Solomon 21 Sept. 1796; married 12 Oct. 1817 Tamer (Fannie) Smalley born 30 July 1797, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Cothran)
- 246 12 Joseph 14 Jan. 1798; married Serene Baker born 31 Mar. 1800; daughter of Elihu (#91) and Thankful (Marchant). He died 10 Aug. 1866; she, 25 Dec. 1869. 4 children.
- 13 Zara 16 Jan. 1800; did he marry 8 May 1833 Sylvia P. () widow of Thornton W. de Wolf?
- 14 Gen 2 Feb. 1802
- 247 15 Francis 2 Oct. 1803; married 17 Apr. 1831 Lucy Baker of Falmouth. 2 children.



90 Ebenezer 5 (Nathaniel 4 & 3 & 2) son of Nathaniel and Temperance (Chase) was born 2 July 1760. He probably married first a wife named Lydia and lived at Barnstable until after the birth of a son there in 1781. At the time of the 1790 census he was of Mashpee, an Indian reservation, having a household that consisted of two males over 16 and one female--which is most contradictory. The other male over 16 could not be a son, since he would have been born when Ebenezer was not over fourteen. Mashpee is just south of Barnstable. Ebenezer probably married second, as her third husband, Olive (Baker) (Crowell) Easton born 24 Jan. 1799,³ daughter of Francis (# 195) and Deborah (Sears) of Dennis. Olive had married first in 1817¹ Allen B. Crowell, son of Lot and Hannah (Berry)⁴; and second Ormond Easton;⁵ and is known to have married third some Ebenezer Baker,² whom we have thought likely to have been this Ebenezer. There may have been other children than

Child:

248 1 John. We know of his parentage only from Brewster town records, which state that John Baker, son of Ebenezer and Lydia of Barnstable was born at Barnstable and died at Brewster 2 Oct. 1854 aged 73. His wife Thankful (Was she born Paddock?) died, according to Brewster vital records, 13 Sept. 1850 aged 69; but Brewster cemetery records differ slightly, stating that she was born at Dennis and died at Brewster 11 Sept. 1850 aged 71. 11 children all born at Brewster between 1804 and 1823.[✓]

91 Elihu 5 (Nathaniel 4 & 3 & 2) son of Nathaniel and Temperance (Chase) was born 1 Jan. 1763. He married 29 May 1786 Thankful Marchant.

Children:

1 Anne 8 Sept. 1786;¹ died 11 Feb. 1886.³ Note that this date, if taken correctly, makes her in her hundredth year when she died. She may possibly have been the Anna Baker who in 1809¹ married Crowell Baker (#266) son of Capt. Silas and Sarah (Crowell) whose wife Anna Baker has never, in so far as we know, been identified.

2 Julianna 25 Nov. 1787;¹ died 18 Mar. 1816 ae 28.³
(list of children cont. on p. 87)



Children of Elihu and Thankful (Marchant) cont.:

- 249 3 Elihu 13 Aug. 1789; married 1817 Jane (Jenne-Johanna) Crowell, probably the Jenne born 17 May 1790, daughter of Jonathan and Miriam (Baker). They lived at S. Yarmouth. He died 6 Sept. 1862; she, at Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 1880; 11 children.
- 4 Thankful 16 Oct. 1791; died 2 Dec. 1873; ae 82.
- 5 Lydia 8 Aug. 1793
- 6 Nehemiah 1 Sept. 1796; was of Yarmouth and married 24 Jan. 1859 Susan H. Shearman of Falmouth born 3 May 1815; daughter of Charles and Mary. Captain Nehemiah died 31 Oct. 1853.
- 7 Serene 31 Mar. 1800; probably married Joseph Baker (# 246) born 1798, whose wife was named Serene. For their data see page 85.
- 8 Lucy Oct. 1802
- 250 9 Gorham 22 Mar. 1805; married first Abby K. Lewis, who died 3 Oct. 1838; and second 31 Mar. 1846 Hannah Turner of Falmouth born 20 Mar. 1822; daughter of Japheth and Susan (Fish). He lived at Yarmouth and died 21 Oct. 1849. Hannah died 15 Nov. 1854. 5 children (3 & 2).
- 92 Barnabas 5 (Nathaniel 4 & 3 & 2) son of Nathaniel and Temperance (Chase) was born 15 Mar. 1765. He married 3 May 1787 Azubah Marchant. They lived at Falmouth. She died Apr. 1843; ae 80; he, 23 Oct. 1847 "ae 83."

Children:

- 1 Mary 29 Sept. 1789; perhaps the Mary who married "both of Falmouth" (int. 6 Oct. 1811) Charles Sherman, probably born 28 Nov. 1787, son of William and Lydia (Chadwick). However Charles may have married Mary born 1791, daughter of Obadiah and Sarah (Berry) p. 85.
- 2 Matthias 1 Oct. 1792; married 5 Nov. 1815 Sally Kempton of Dartmouth--under name Matthew.
- 3 Barnabas 18 Oct. 1795
- 251 4 Braddock 12 Sept. 1797; married Almira. 10 chil.
- 252 5 Andrew 18 Oct. 1799; married 22 May 1823 Emma Davis. He died Dec. 1868. 7 children.
- 6 Jehial 5 Feb. 1802
- 7 Elmira 25 May 1804; married Edmund Baker (#240)
- 253 8 Hiram 8 July 1806; married Harriet No 5 child.
- 254 9 Hallett 25 Feb. 1809; married 3 May 1842 Ann Migrator. He died 11 Oct. 1852. 3 children.
- 255 10 Otis 1 Sept. 1812; married Lydia Head, who outlived him. He died 19 Aug. 1855. 5 children.



93 Joseph 5 (Joseph 4 Nathaniel 3 & 2) son of Joseph and Betty (Gage) was born 8 Oct. 1746. He married 13 Oct. 1765 Priscilla Chase born 1 July 1750, daughter of Abner and Deborah (Baker). He may have lived in Harwich at first--for his son Anthony was born there-- and at Yarmouth later--for his daughter Deborah was of Yarmouth when she married. He does not appear in the 1790 census unless he may have been entered wrongly in the Yarmouth census as "Joshua"--and there seems to be no other way to account for this Joshua. "Joshua's" household consisted of three males over 16 and three females. Since the son Anthony was already married the three males agree exactly with Joseph's family; but--since the daughter Deborah was also already married-- we are unable to account for the two daughters the census seems to call for.

Children:

- 256 1 Anthony 25 Nov. 1765³; a soldier in the Revolution; married (int. 17 July 1784) Mehitable Eldredge born 1768. They lived in Harwich. The 1790 census for that town shows that they then had three sons. Mehitable died 8 Dec. 1815 aged 47. Anthony married second Rebecca---, who died 9 Sept. 1832 aged 64. Anthony died 24 Apr. 1853 "aged 87 years and 5 months." He had twelve children all by his first wife.
- 2 Deborah 2 Dec. 1767; married (int. Harwich 4 Nov. 1786) William Chase of Harwich born 1 June 1764, son of William and probably his first wife, Mercy (Chase) Chase.⁷
- 257 3 Ansel 22 July 1770; married 9 Oct. 1791 Priscilla Crowell born 16 Sept. 1774; daughter of Hezekiah and Naomi (Lewis). They lived at Yarmouth. One child--probably two.
- 4 Joseph 15 Oct. 1772; married 23 (or 22) Mar. 1794 Deborah Crowell born 13 Sept. 1776, daughter of Hezekiah and Naomi (Lewis). We have not found the date of Joseph's death. If he died within a few years after his marriage, his wife may have been the Mrs. Deborah Baker who married (int. Brewster 6 Apr.--or 2 Apr.--1806) Jotham Goodeno of Brewster.¹⁰

-
- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1 CC 73 | 6 Harwich cemetery records |
| 2 CC 59 | 7 Reg. 87 (1933) |
| 3 Harwich VR | 8 CC 72 p.7 |
| 4 Camp MSS on Baker at Conn. Hist. Society | 9 FWB |
| 5 Pains: Harwich(1937)p.462 | 10 Brewster VR |
| | 11 Lovejoy Gen.(1930) |



94 Moody 5 (Joseph 4 Nathaniel 3 & 2) son of Joseph and Betty (Gage) was born 2 Feb. 1749/50. He lived at Yarmouth and had a wife named Mary. In 1790 his family had one male over 16; three males under 16; and three females. Moody died by drowning 21 Mar. 1816.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth (Betty) 8 Nov. 1775; married 1798¹ Elisha Baker (# 222) born 3 Oct. 1775; son of Daniel and Temperance (Gage). She died 1830¹ and he married a wife named Tabitha.
- 2 Jemima 2 June 1778; probably died before 1790
- 3 Moody 24 Aug. 1780¹
- 258 4 Josiah 11 May 1783; married in 1818¹ Anna Kelley. He died 12 Sept. 1838; and she, 7 Apr. 1871. 5 children.
- 259 5 James 14 Apr. 1786; married first 21 Oct. 1810¹ Elsy Butler who died May 1811; and second 15 Sept. 1816¹ Amy C. Baker born 13 Sept. 1790² daughter of Amos and Mary (Studley). James died 7 Jan. 1853. 4 children. Amos is #219
- 6 Nancy 14 June 1789; died 6 Jan. 1877.²
- 7 Cynthia 16 July 1793; probably married July 1828³ Jeremiah Gorham born 3 May 1787, son of John and Mary (Bray) of Yarmouth. Cynthia died 24 Feb. 1841,³ and Jeremiah married second 26 Nov. 1843⁴ Martha Ellis.

95 Levi 5 (Joseph 4 Nathaniel 3 & 2) son of Joseph and Betty (Gage) was born 2 May 1757. He married (int. Harwich 22 Mar. 1793) Elizabeth Jenkins of Harwich, he being of Yarmouth. He died 31 Jan. 1811.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth 21 Jan. 1798; married James Kelley in 1821; and died 6 July 1876.²
- 260 2 Levi 3 Oct. 1803; married Daty Kelley. He lived at Yarmouth and was captain of the Schooner "N.C. Hall." In 1857, he attracted wide attention by a dispute he had with the State of Virginia over the confiscation of his vessel for violation of a search law enacted for the protection of slave property. The State of Massachusetts voted \$2500 to enable Capt. Levi to test the case in the U.S. Supreme Court, but the outbreak of the Civil War brought the matter to an end. Capt. Levi died 24 Sept. 1864. 10 children

1 CC 73

2 FWB

3 Reg. 52:360 (1898)

4 Gorham MSS 4:108 at NEHGS

5 Harwich VR

6 Swift: Old Yarmouth p. 199

7 Kittredge: Shipmasters of Cape Cod (1935) p. 27 ff



96^a Edward 5 (Lemuel 4 Silas 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Lemuel and Ruth (Marchant) was born 25 Dec. 1776. He married 30 June 1796 Mehitable Marchant born 1779; daughter of Ensign and Thankful. He was drowned 18 Dec. 1818, and Mehitable removed to Pawtucket, where she died 21 Aug. 1855 aged 76-11-21.

Children:

- 1 Katy 30 Aug. 1797; married in 1817 Freeman Matthews born 14 May 1797, son of Ezekiel and Lydia (Hallett). Katy died 28 Apr. 1842.
- 2 Lavina 12 July 1801; married 9 June 1825 Calvin Allen, "both of Seekonk."
- 3 Susanna 15 Feb. 1804; married as his first wife 19 Nov. 1826 Henry Matthews born 11 Apr. 1807, brother of Freeman Matthews above³
- 4 Mehitable 26 June 1806; married in 1829 as his second wife Henry Matthews above. She died 23 Apr. 1869.
- 5 Eliza Ann 30 July 1809; probably married 24 Dec. 1826 Robert Douglas "both of Seekonk."
- 261 6 Edward Russell 9 July 1811; married at Pawtucket 27 Dec. 1833 Eliza Bailey Keene born Bristol, R. I., 1813; daughter of Henry and Olive. They lived at Pawtucket, where she died a widow 31 Aug. 1885 aged 72-2-6. At least 3 children.
- 7 Walter 7 Dec. 1813
- 8 Sylvia 22 Sept. 1816; probably married 13 Mar. 1843 Elijah Baker (# 101) born 4 Oct. 1807, son of Elijah and Jane (Eker) Baker, "both of Pawtucket." Sylvia was appointed 9 June 1854 to administer her husband's estate; so he probably died about that year.

97^a Lemuel 5 (Lemuel 4 Silas 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Lemuel and Ruth (Marchant) was born 29 Apr. 1792. He married 5 Jan. 1822 Polly Gray. Was Polly identical with Mary, oldest child of Capt. Joshua Gray (born 1777) and his wife, Mary (Hedge)? Lemuel Baker died 3 July 1825.

Children:

- 1 Mary Gray 22 May 1822; probably the Mary G. Baker who married at Rochester, Mass., 9 Aug. 1843 John T. Lowry of Philadelphia.
- 2 Anna 8 June 1824; died at Barnstable 15 June 1847.

1 CC 74
2 Pawtucket VR
3 CC 81
4 FWB

5 Seekonk VR
6 Bristol Co. Prob. 157:509
7 Gray Gen. (1887)
8 Rochester VR



96b Lemuel 5 (Silas 4 & 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Silas and Rachel (Marchant) was born 2 June 1760. He married c.1786 Abigail Pinkham born c.1762, daughter of Benjamin and Hephzibah (Swain) of Nantucket. He lived at Yarmouth and Nantucket; but died at Halifax, N.S., 22 June 1827. Abigail (Bial or Abigail) died at Nantucket 19 Sept. 1837 aged 75.2

Children:

- 1 Hephzibah 27 Oct. 1787; married 9 Jan. 1806 Henry Tracy, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Gardiner) of Nantucket.
- 2 Pinkham 20 Nov. 1788; died 9 Sept. 1803 ae 14.
- 3 Valina 20 Sept. 1790; married 30 Oct. 1814 Henry Winslow born 25 July 1792, son of James and Martha (Payne) of Nantucket. He died 9 July 1871. She was of Bass River when married.
- 4 Betsey 1 Sept. 1792; married 24 Nov. 1814 Nathaniel Gorham born 1790, son of Josiah and Eunice (Swain).
- 262 5 Charles 28 Sept. 1794; married 1817 Betsey Crowell born 17 Jan. 1798 (?1797) daughter of Silvanus and Elizabeth (Bearse). They lived at Nantucket. He died 8 Mar. 1871, and she, 1 Oct. 1863. 4 children.
- 263 6 Franklin 6 Nov. 1796; married 1820 Ruth Crowell born 17 Sept. 1800, sister of Betsey, above. They, too, lived at Nantucket. Franklin died 2 Sept. 1872; Ruth, 25 Sept. 1874. 3 children.
- 7 Deliverance 16 Feb. 1799; married as Delia Maria 28 May 1821 Capt. Joshua Coffin born 5 Mar. 1794, son of Philip and Hannah (Wharton).
- 264 8 Abner 11 Dec. 1801; married Sept. 1826 Maria Crowell born 20 Oct. 1805, daughter of Shubael and Bethia (Eldredge). He lived at West Yarmouth. He was drowned in New York harbor 7 (or 16 or 11) Oct. 1829 ae 25. Maria married second in 1832 John Bray born 12 Aug. 1800, son of John and Sarah. John Bray died Oct. 1841, and Maria, 2 Mar. 1851. Abner and Maria Baker had one child.
- 265 9 Obed 5 Feb. 1804; married at Barnstable 2 Dec 1824 Phebe Norris, daughter of Thomas. Obed was of Yarmouth at the time of his marriage, but removed to Nantucket. 3 children.

-
- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 CC 74 | 8 Crowell Gen. (1903) pp. 47-8 |
| 2 Nantucket VR | 9 CC 72p.7 |
| 3 Winslow Gen. (1888) 2:1013 | 10 MD 11 |
| 4 FWB | 11 Gorham MSS 16:345 NEHGS |
| 5 Reg. 100:49 (1946) | 12 CC 86 |
| 6 Gorham MSS 5:223 at NEHGS | 13 Barnstable VR |
| 7 CC 72:p.14 | |



97b Capt. Silas 5 (Silas 4 & 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Silas and Rachel (Marchant) was born 1 Aug. 1766. He married 22 Jan. 1789 Sarah Crowell born 16 Feb. 1768; daughter of Solomon and Ruth (Young). They resided West Yarmouth. In 1790 their household consisted of one male over 16 and two females; and one free person besides. Captain Silas piloted the first steamboat that ever sailed into Boston harbor. He was a leading man in the Methodist church of South Yarmouth.

Children:

- 1 Susan 19 Jan. 1789; married in 1809^b Silvanus Crowell born 11 July 1786; son of Silvanus and Elizabeth (Bearse). He died 17 Apr. 1856; she, 29 Nov. 1870.
- 266 2 Crowell 16 Sept. 1790; married in 1809^c Anna Baker. There is a possibility--perhaps only a slender one--that she was the Anna daughter of Elihu (# 91) born in 1786. Crowell died 9 Jan. 1849; 8 children.
- 3 Sally 28 Dec. 1792; died 25 Nov. 1867; unmarried.
- 4 Roxy (Roxanna) 9 Oct. 1794; married in Feb. 1816^d Matthews Baker (# 229) born 1790, son of Elisha and Dorcas (Matthews). Roxy died at Dartmouth 23 Nov. 1853; and Matthews died 29 Nov. 1857.
- 5 Silas 21 Oct. 1799; married 22 Jan. 1821^e Ruth Howes Crowell born 27 July 1798; daughter of James and Ruth (Howes). He died 29 June 1871. No children, so far as we can find.
- 6 Hannah H. 16 Feb. 1802; married 21 Feb. 1822^f Enoch Matthews born 5 July 1799; son of Ezekiel and Lydia (Hallett) and brother of Freeman and Henry Matthews who married her second cousins Katy, Susanna, and Mehitable.
- 7 Mercy D. 2 Nov. 1804; married Zadoc Crowell. She died 12 July 1863.
- 267 8 Braddock 6 July 1807; married Apr. 1828^g Caroline Crowell born 21 Dec. 1807; daughter of Jabez and Celia (Crowell) Crowell. They lived at Yarmouth. He died 15 Dec. 1821; she, 30 Dec. 1894. 10 children.
- 9 Elizabeth 2 Apr. 1809; married 1839^h Elisha Parker. She died 11 Dec. 1858; he, 10 Mar. 1893.
- 10 Eunice 16 Feb. 1811; married first Edward Kendrick; and second Oliver Smith.

1 FWB: "Yesterday's Tide" (1941) p. 148

2 CC 74

3 Crowell Gen. (1903) pp. 11-17

4 MD 11

5 "Yesterday's Tide" above, p. 43

6 Crowell Gen. above, pp. 47-8

7 FWB

8 Rep. Men of R. I. (1908) pp. 392-3

9 CC 73

10 CC 71 p. 10

11 CC 81



98 Marchant 5 (Silas 4 & 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Silas and Rachel (Marchant) was born 13 Dec. 1768. He married first (int. Nov. 1795) Molly Sears; second 12 Apr. 1796/ Celia Luce. He was of Yarmouth in 1805.

Children:

- 1 Deborah 19 Dec. 1796; married 14 Feb. 1816³ George Bailey, both of Seekonk.
- 268 2 Tristram 13 Nov. 1798; married first 19 Mar. 1820; Priscilla Nickerson; second Mercy⁴. He died Pawtucket 3 June 1880. One child.
- 3 Eliza 27 Jan. 1801¹
- 4 Elmira Black 25 Sept. 1803; died at Pawtucket 8 Aug. 1885 at 81 years 11 months and unm.²
- 5 Marchant 30 Mar. 1805; married Pawtucket 8 Dec. 1825; Almira Buffington, both of Seekonk.³
- 6 Hannah 13 Aug. 1807; was she published 14 June 1845 to Joseph B. Pittsley, both of Seekonk?³

99 Philip 5 (silas 4 & 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Silas and Rachel (Marchant) was born 17 Oct. 1770. He married 24 Dec. 1793/ Ruth Hawes Thacher born 5 Aug. 1771; daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Whelden) Thacher. They lived in West Yarmouth. Philip died 15 Mar. 1804.

Children:

- 1 Polly Thacher 26 Oct. 1794; married 1813⁴ John Eldredge born 16 Oct. 1789; son of John and Hannah (Chapman). He died 22 Sept. 1871.
- 2 Rachel 17 Aug. 1796; married 5 Oct. 1820 Albert E. Bowers, both of Seekonk.
- 3 Thacher 24 Sept. 1798; married Pawtucket 16 Aug. 1823; Bethia Baxter born Harwich 1798; resided Brooklyn, N.Y.; and Pawtucket. His will was written 10 Aug. and proved 4 Oct. 1833. Bethia died at Pawtucket 18 Sept. 1851.²
- 4 Chloe 4 Apr. 1801; married 13 Apr. 1820 Samuel W. Miller, both of Seekonk. Was he the Samuel Miller born Rehoboth 10 June 1799, son of Samuel and Mary (Maxcy)?⁴
- 269 5 Philip 25 Mar. 1803; married 26 Aug. 1824 Almira B. Gage, daughter of Remember and Elizabeth.² They resided Pawtucket. Almira died a widow 11 May 1867 at 67 years 7 months. We find record of but one child, born 1843-very late!

-
- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 CC 74 | 7 N.Y. Record 45 (1914) |
| 2 Pawtucket VR | 8 Eldredge Col. 2 #116 NEHGS |
| 3 Seekonk VR | 9 Arnold 14:497 |
| 4 Arnold 9:372 | 10 Bristol Co. Prob. 73:212 |
| 5 Gorham MSS 3:288 at NEHGS | 11 Rehoboth VR |
| 6 MD 11 | |



100 Asa 5 (Silas 4 & 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Silas and Rachel (Marchant) was born 31 Dec. 1774. He married first 7 Sept. 1800 Zipporah Crowell born 25 Apr. 1783, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Lewis), who died 28 July 1816 and second 1817 Thankful Taylor--possibly born 11 Feb. 1781, daughter of Samuel and Content (Ryder) Taylor and widow of Benjamin Taylor born 25 Feb. 1769 whom she married 23 Feb. 1804 and who died 2 Sept. 1808.³

Children:

By first wife, Zipporah Crowell:

- 270 1 Ervin (or Arvin) 5 Dec. 1800; married Lurania Cook. 5 children--and probably more.
2 Asa 25 Feb. 1802; died May 1803.
271 3 Matthew 14 Aug. 1803; married Polly. He died 5 Sept. 1866; she, 9 May 1868. 4 children.
4 Zipporah 14 June 1805; married Allen Lewis. She died 13 Oct. 1876.
5 Sabina 14 June 1807; married at Pawtucket 3 Feb. 1828; John C. Turner of Pawtucket.
272 6 Asa 21 Oct. 1808; married "about 25 Nov. 1832" Huldah Berry born 16 Dec. 1810, daughter of Sylvester and Jane (Baker) of Pawtucket. Asa of Yarmouth when married, removed to Pawtucket. Huldah's will written 4 June 1866 was not probated till 7 Dec. 1898. She probably died 19 Sept. 1898. 4 children.
273 7 Timothy 29 Jan. 1810; married Kezia L. Snow born 1817. They resided Harwichport. He died 12 Feb. 1884; she, 4 June 1894. Three infants are buried beside them.
8 Abigail 18 May 1812; married 19 Mar. 1837 William Davis, both of Pawtucket.
9 Ruth T. 16 July 1813; married Alvin Schermerhorn.
10 Mary W. 4 July 1816; a twin; died July 1816.
11 Abby C. 4 July 1816; a twin; died July 1816.

By second wife, Thankful Taylor:

- 12 Betsey 14 Dec. 1817; possibly the "Betsey Baker of Yarmouth" who married (int. Brewster 16 Feb. 1845) Theodore Berry, Jr.
13 Fanny 18 Nov. 1821; married 1 Feb. 1844 Albert Gallatin Snow born 28 Jan. 1814, son of Osborn and Jane (Nickerson). He died 30 Dec. 1893; and she 7 Dec. 1902 aged 81.¹³

1 CC 74
2 Gorham MSS 9:267a at NEHGS
3 CC 75
4 FWB
5 Arnold 16:226
6 Arnold 10:3
7 CC 80

8 N. Providence Probate Rec. A 31:122
9 "Mid. Co." obituary
10 Harwichport gravestone
11 Pawtucket VR
12 Brewster VR
13 Nickerson Col. # 259



101 Elijah 5 (Silas 4 & 3 Nathaniel 2) son of Silas and Rachel (Marchant) was born 17 Dec. 1779. He married at Dennis in 1807 Jane Baker--probably the Jane Baker born 7 Feb. 1784, daughter of Moses (# 80) and Thankful (Gray). Elijah died at sea 1 June 1808, leaving one child. Before her sister Thankful's will was written (?1839) Jane had married --Hinckley.

Child:

274 1 Elijah 4 Oct. 1807; married at Pawtucket 13 Mar. 1843 Sylvania Baker, probably born 22 Sept. 1816, daughter of Edward (# 96) and Mehitable (Marchant). They lived at Pawtucket. Elijah probably died in 1884, for on the ninth of June of that year Sylvania was appointed to administer his estate. At least 3 children.

102 Jeremiah 5 (Jeremiah 4 John 3 & 2) son of Jeremiah and Martha (Snow) was born 4 July and baptized 13 July 1740. Nothing is definitely known of him thereafter. It has seemed to us very likely that the five items listed below refer to this Jeremiah; but we can offer no proof. If all the Jeremiahs referred to were --as we conjecture--the same man, then he wandered greatly, but always to sea-port towns easily accessible by water to the others: starting from Brewster and living for a time at Falmouth, Nova Scotia; Warwick, R.I., then Newport, Nova Scotia, then Warwick again, and then Barrington, R.I., just across the river from Warwick. The Jeremiah at Warwick had a wife Rebecca. She was probably Rebecca Doane Nickerson, who is known to have married a Jeremiah Baker. The five items are as follows:

Item 1: Jeremiah Baker had a grant of land at Falmouth, N.S., in 1761--or, by another account, the grant was at Newport, across the river from Falmouth.

Item 2: In 1766 and 1769 births were recorded at Warwick, R.I., to Jeremiah and Rebecca Baker. No other children were recorded to them there.

Item 3: A list of the inhabitants of Newport, N.S., dated 30 Dec. 1772, includes the names of Jeremiah Baker and Thomas Baker, the latter probably Jeremiah's brother: See page 30.

1 CC 74

2 CC 73

3 Bangor Hist. Mag. 4:217

4 Pawtucket VR

5 Bristol Co. Prob. 157:509

6 Harwich VR

7 Brewster church records

8 Warwick VR

9 Nickerson Col. at NEHGS

10 Narragansett Hist. Reg. 7:123

11 Do 7:129



- Item 4: The 1774 shows Jeremiah was of Warwick then and having in his household one male over and three under 16; one female over and one under 16.
- Item 5: The 1782 census shows Jeremiah still at Warwick and in his family one male and one female between 22 and 50; one male between 16 and 22; and four males and two females under 16.
- Item 6: By 1790 Jeremiah and his son Joseph were heads of families in Barrington, Jeremiah having in his household one male over and three under 16; and three females.

Children:

- 275 1 Joseph 10 Mar. 1766¹; probably married (int. Rehoboth 8 Nov. 1789) Mercy, or Mary Allen of Rehoboth born 2 Oct. 1772²; daughter of Dr. Samuel and Hannah Allen. They lived at Barrington and Providence. Joseph had died before 7 Sept. 1807. One child.
- 2 Hannah 23 June 1769; married in the Newman Congregational church at Seekonk 21 Dec. 1794 Capt. Samuel Allen of Providence.
- 3 Rebecca. She went with a band of pioneers who took up land at Boonville and Remsen, New York. She married Palmon Kentfield, whose mother, Laurana (Dibbell) Kentfield came from Rockingham, Vermont.
- 4 John
- 5 Peter, Unless he was the Peter Baker whose gravestone is at Saratoga Springs, and who died there 12 Feb. 1806 as 26, we find nfd.
- 6 son born between 1774 and 1790
- 7 another son born between 1774 and 1790

103 Seth 5 (John 4 & 3 & 2) son of John and Rebecca (Myrick) was baptized 26 Aug. 1733. He was probably (though not certainly) the Seth who was of Smithfield at the time of the 1774 census, with a household that consisted of two males over 16; two males under 16; one female over 16; and five females under 16. We have not discovered the name of Seth's wife, nor that of any of his eight children; nor where the family went when it disappeared from Smithfield. It could be that the Seth Baker with wife Mehitable who had a son born at Johnston in 1797 was a son of Seth of Smithfield--but this is only a conjecture.

1 Warwick VR
 2 Rehoboth VR
 3 Barrington VR
 4 Providence Probate Records
 1:443

5 JK in B.Tr. of 3 Nov.
 1909 (Q 983)
 6 N.Y. Record 45 (1914)
 7 MD 7
 8 Johnston VR



104 Stephen 5 (Stephen 4 John 3 & 2) son of Stephen and Thankful of Dighton was born 22 Feb. 1755. He married Tiverton, R. I., 8 Aug. 1756 Mary Hathaway born 11 Oct. 1741 daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Davis). He was a mason and resided Berkley. In 1790 he had a family of three males over and one under 16; and seven females. They removed to Sag Harbor, L. I., where administration was granted on his estate 16 Feb. 1804. His widow removed to East Hampton and in 1800 had in her home one son and two daughters all under 26. Our list does not account for all their children. Mary was alive 16 July 1807 when she, of East Hampton, Suffolk Co., and Zilpha Perkins of Freetown, widow, for one hundred dollars sold to Dan Tew of Berkley their rights in two-sevenths of the estate of their mother Mary Hathaway, widow of Benjamin of Freetown.

Children:

- 1 Lydia 27 Mar. 1757; probably married 26 Jan. 1786 Charles Marvel, "both of Dighton."
- 276 2 Stephen 24 Sept. 1758; married (int. Berkley 24 May 1785) Tryphena (Trepna) Hathaway of Freetown, daughter of Clothier and Dorcas (Wrightington). They removed from Freetown to East Hampton, L. I., probably about 1798. Administration of Stephen's estate was granted 11 Jan. 1814 to his widow Tryphena and his son Clothier H. 5 children were born at Freetown, probably 3 more on L. I., since at the division of the estate of Clothier H. in 1834 among his brothers and sisters there were seven heirs.
- 3 Azubah 9 Aug. 1760
- 277 4 Seth 5 May 1762; married 11 Jan. 1787 Cynthia Briggs of Berkley born 1 July 1767; daughter of Jotham and Phebe. They lived at Berkley and in 1790 had one daughter.
- 5 Mary 11 Feb. 1764; married (int. Berkley 14 Sept. 1787) Warren Richmond of Dighton.
- 6 Thankful 6 May 1765
- 7 Charlotte 16 Feb. 1767; married 25 Mar. 1792 Thomas Huddy of Newport.
- 8 Benjamin 16 Jan. 1769
- 9 Ase 1 Nov. 1769
- 10 daughter born before 1790
- 11 son born between 1774 and 1800
- 12 daughter born between 1774 and 1800
- 13 daughter born between 1774 and 1800

1 Dighton VR

2 Tiverton VR

3 C. V. Case: Chase and Hathaway Families (1900) p. 28

4 Berkley VR

5 abstract of intestate

rec. of Suffolk Co. Lib. C7

6 N. Y. Record 56 (1925)

7 Bristol Co. deeds 18:257

8 abs. of int. rec. above D 5



105 Jesse 5 (Jesse 4 John 3 & 2) son of Jesse and Hannah (Goff) was born 20 Aug. 1733. He was of Warren, R. I., when 23 Sept. 1753 he was appointed to administer his father's estate. His first wife Patience died 4 May 1762³ at 25. He married second 31 Mar. 1768⁴ Lois Cole born 1735, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Nelson). She died 8 Oct. 1781. He married third at Warren 11 Apr. 1782⁴ Lillis Cole born 1745, sister to Lois. He died 20 Dec. 1818; she, 16 Aug. 1825. The 1782 census for Warwick--across the bay from Warren--shows him with a family that year of one male and one female from 22 to 50; one male from 16 to 22; and three males under 16. The 1790 census lists him as of Warren and gives him four males over and two males under 16; and five females. Several of these sons and daughters we are unable to place.

Children:

By wife Lois:

- 278 1 Capt. Jesse 3 Oct. 1768; married first 17 July 1791⁴ Hannah Smith of Barrington born 24 May 1767, daughter of James and Avis (May), who died 8 Mar. 1826 (surely a mis-print) in her 53rd year; and second 27 Oct. 1821⁴ Mary Mason born 9 July 1784, daughter of Benjamin and Mehitable (Miller). He was excluded from church 16 June 1822. Mary died 27 Feb. 1842; and he was buried 10 Oct. 1846. At least two children, both by the first marriage.
- 279 2 Elder Luther 11 June 1770; married 11 Oct. 1795⁴ Peggy Thompson born 17 July 1777, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Child). They were dismissed 1 Nov. 1814 from the church at Warren to that at Providence. Elder Luther died in 1857. 11 children.
- 3 William 17 Nov. 1772; died unm. 21 Sept. 1842.⁵

By wife Lillis:

- 4 Patience; died unmarried 12 Nov. 1872.⁵
- 5 David 5 Mar. 1786; married 26 July 1821⁵ Rebecca Morris. He died 11 Nov. 1851.⁶
6. Lois. 9. Feb. 1793; died. unmarried. 1. Mar. 1834.⁵
- 7 and, names unknown, son born betw. 1660 and 1666
- 8 daughter born between 1774 and 1790
- 9 another daughter ditto
- 10 another daughter ditto

-
- | | |
|----------------------------|---|
| 1 Dighton VR | 8 ALW in B. TR. of 15 Nov. 1905 (N 822) |
| 2 Bristol Co. Prob. 16:308 | 9 Sampson Mason Gen. (1903) p. 117 |
| 3 Warren Cemetery records | 10 Warren Bapt. Ch. Manual |
| 4 Warren VR | 11 Arnold 8:135 |
| 5 Cole Gen. (1908) p. 72 | 12 Virkus' Compendium 1:55 |
| 6 Arnold 16:225 | |
| 7 Barrington VR | |



106 Seth 5 (Peter 4 John 3 & 2) son of Peter and Melatiah (Gray) was born 1 May 1746. He was Captain Seth. He married 1 May 1775 Priscilla Taylor. He seems to have been of Barnstable for a time; but at the time of the 1790 census was of Yarmouth, having a household comprising two males over 16, one male under 16, and five females. Our list fails to account for one male. Captain Seth was drowned in New Haven harbor 15 July 1811.

Children:

- 280 1 Sylvester 27 July 1776; married at Barnstable in 1803 Sally Lewis; and second, also at Barnstable, in 1804 Hannah Lewis, daughter of Josiah and Temperance (Gorham). He lived at Barnstable and had 7 children by wife Hannah.
- 2 Sarah Leverett 5 Sept. 1778; married 31 Mar. 1794 Alexander Baxter born 9 Oct. 1771, son of David and Winifred (Baxter) Baxter.
- 3 Priscilla 27 Apr. 1780; married 3 Dec. 1799 John Crocker of Barnstable.
- 4 Seth 21 May 1782; died 5 Oct. 1783.
- 5 Lucy 21 Oct. 1784; died 29 Nov. 1785.
- 6 Polly 7 Jan. 1787
- 7 Hannah 21 Oct. 1788; died 3 May 1813.
- 8 Betty (or Betsey) 13 July 1791. She may very probably be the Elizabeth, wife of Richard Baker born 6 Sept. 1789, son of Silvanus (#321) and Phebe (Chase) of Yarmouth. Richard died at Providence 3 Oct. 1879 "aged 89," and his wife Elizabeth died there 27 May 1880 "aged 90." If the city clerk inadvertently exchanged the years 89 and 90, Richard's age would be exactly right; and the change would also suit Betty above.
- 9 Rebecca 13 May 1793; married Russell Wyles born Colchester, Conn., 10 Mar. 1785, son of David and Eleanor (Randall). Rebecca died at Colchester 15 Sept. 1828 aged 36.
- 10 Lydia 15 May 1795
- 281 11 Seth 3 May 1797; married at Barnstable 8 Aug. 1822 Sophia B. Lovell. "Seth Baker, son of Seth" died at Providence 4 May 1867 "aged 71," but a child of his was born at Barnstable and another at Yarmouth. He had 7 children in all.

1 CC 73
 2 Arnold 13:149
 3 Reg. 43:363 (1889)
 4 Gorham MSS 4:60 at NEHGS
 5 Barnstable VR
 6 N.Y. Record 47:39 (1916)

7 Gorham MSS 5:310 at NEHGS
 8 FWB
 9 MD 10
 10 Providence VR
 11 Colchester VR
 12 Harwich VR



107 Peter 5 (Peter 4 John 3 & 2) son of Peter and Melatiah (Gray) was born 11 Apr. 1749. He, "of Yarmouth," married at Harwich 4 Oct. 1773² Susanna Gage of Harwich born 16 Apr. 1755³; daughter of Zebulon and Hannah (Clark). He is not in the 1790 census of either Mass. or R.I.

Children:

- 282 1 Gideon 5 Oct. 1773¹; probably married (int. Newbury⁴ Mass., 23 Aug. 1809) Sarah Barnard Kelley; was of Plaistow, N.H., in 1810⁵; and of Georgetown --about 7 miles from Newbury--in 1812 and 1816⁶. At least 3 children. One of these had a family at Georgetown⁷; and one, at Boxford.⁷
- 2 Sophia 31 Aug. 1775¹; possibly the Sophia Baker of Chatham published at Falmouth 18 June 1796 to marry Edward Eldred of Falmouth.⁶
- 3 Ruth 18 Dec. 1777¹
- 283 4 Zebulon 1 Mar. 1780¹. His wife's name was Jerusha. He died in 1812⁵. 4 children.
- 5 Susanna 18 June 1782¹
- ?? 6 One notes that a Gideon Baker was born at Rowley 8 June 1783¹; parents not named. He may be a younger brother to Gideon above, who perhaps died early. This would give Gideon a much more nearly normal age at marriage.

108 Richard 5 (Peter 4 John 3 & 2) son of Peter and Melatiah (Gray) was born 4 June 1751. He married 7 Nov. 1771¹¹ Jane Chase born 7 July 1752, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Rogers). He is probably the Richard of Truro who in the 1790 census had a family of one male over 16 and one female.

Children:

- 284 1 Ulysses 5 Nov. 1772¹; married 1806¹ Ruth Chase born 9 July 1785, daughter of Dea. Anthony and Kezia (Baker); and again (int. Barnstable 12 Dec. 1812) Mary Eldredge of Yarmouth. He resided Yarmouth. At least 1 child--by Ruth
- 2 Mehitable 12 Oct. 1774¹; probably married (int. Harwich 14 May 1796) she being of Dennis,² Jason Chase of Harwich born c. 1772, son of Silvanus and Charity (Chase) Chase.¹³
- 285 3 Richard, placed here with a "?" by FWB. He married Diadama; 11 children between 1797 & 1824⁷

1 CC 73
 2 Harwich VR
 3 Gage MSS at NEHGS (1924)
 by Mrs. Seth A. Lewis
 4 Newbury VR-
 5 Plaistow VR
 6 Georgetown VR

7 Boxford VR
 8 Falmouth VR
 9 FWB
 10 Rowley VR
 11 CC 59
 12 Barnstable VR
 13 Reg. 87 (1933)



109 John 5(David 4 John 3 & 2)son of David and Thankful(Baker)Baker was born 6 July 1744. He married 8 Jan.1771| Patience Baker born 19 July 1752, daughter of Shubael (# 48)and Lydia(Stuart). He lived at Dennis and in 1790 had a family of two males over and three males under 16, and five females. He died 15 Aug.1822 ae 78 and she, 14 Jan.1840 ae 88.

Children:

- 286 1 John 17 Jan.1772; married Abigail and resided Dennis. He died 11 May 1819; she, 14 Sept. 1865. 7 children.
- 2 Lucinda 7 June 1774; died 2 Feb.1847.
- 3 Jethro 4 Sept.1776; died 26 Feb.1797 ae 20.
- 287 4 Watson 20 Dec.1778; married Huldah Kelley born 1780; and lived at Dennis. He died Nov. 1811; she, 23 Mar.1857 ae 77. 4 children.
- 5 Heman 3 Feb.1781; died 8 Jan.1823. Perhaps he married Meribah; for Meribah wife of Heman died Harwich 24 Mar.1829 ae 36.
- 6 Patience 5 July 1783; married, being of Dennis and he of Brewster, 23 Feb.1804 Heman Crosby, Jr. She died 8 Nov.1817.
- 7 Lydia 3 May 1786; probably married as his second wife Reuben Matthews born 18 Sept. 1787; son of Reuben and Sarah (Parker). She died 10 Nov.1823; he, 23 Sept.1826.
- 8 Ruth 4 Oct.1789; probably married(int.10 Feb. 1811) Reuben Matthews above as his first wife. She died in Oct.1820.
- 9 Jephtha 21 May 1792; died Nov.1811 ae 19.
- 288 10 Nehemiah 11 May 1795; married 16 June 1820 Lydia Matthews born 7 Mar.1800, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca(Crowell). They lived at Dennis. She died 4 June 1840; he, 23 Feb. 1844. At least one child.

110 David 5(David 4 John 3 & 2) son of David and Thankful (Baker)Baker was born 1 June 1746. He married 16 Apr. 1767| Jane Baker, probably born 4 Dec.1749, daughter of Samuel(# 27)and Jane(Cage)and lived at Dennis. He was a Soldier in the Revolution. He died 22 Oct. 1790. Jane married second Thomas Snow. She died 3 July 1812.

1 CC 73

2 MD 7

3 Barnstable VR

4 FWB

5 New Bedford death notices

6 Freeman:Cape Cod 2:707

7 Chapman:Harwich Cem.Records

8 Brewster VR

9 LMFH in B.TR. of 11 Mar. 1925 (#2678)

10 CC 81

11 Freeman:Cape Cod 2:714

12 D.A.R. 71:356

13 MD 11

14 B.Tr.of 20 July 1908

(Q 83 EBSM)



Children of David and Jane(Baker)Baker:

- 1 Prudence 31 Oct. 1768; married 6 Dec. 1790
Thomas Baxter of Long Island born 3 Sept. 1755; son of Thomas and Zilpha (Nickerson).
- 2 Jedidah 27 Oct. 1770; married Harwich 24 Sept. 1789 Enoch Nickerson, son of Samuel and Hannah (Phillips) and by 1843 of Constantia, N.Y.
- 3 David 15 Sept. 1772; married 2 Mar. 1797 Mary Lewis "born about 1778" perhaps born 29 Sept. 1779; daughter of Maj. George and Mary (Davis). He resided West Yarmouth. She died 4 Mar. 1839
- 4 Edward 7 Sept. 1774; married Patience
- 289 5 Freeman 14 June 1777; married 1798 Susan Lewis born 24 June 1776, daughter of Anna (? Sarah) Lewis. He lived at Dennis. He died 22 July 1841; she, 13 Aug. 1842. 8 children.
- 6 Warren 21 July 1783
- 7 Silvanus 28 June 1785; died Dec. 1841.
- 8 Samuel 21 Dec. 1789

111 Jeremiah 5 (David 4 John 3 & 2) son of David and Thankful (Baker) Baker was born 10 May 1748. He married first 1775 Abigail Gorham; and second Harwich 5 May 1778 Dorcas Nickerson born 10 June 1760, daughter of Stephen and Dorcas (Nickerson) Nickerson. They lived at Dennis. He died 15 Dec. 1840.

Children:

- 1 Jeremiah 15 June 1780; died Dec. 1799 ae 19.
- 2 Betty (Betsey) 23 Nov. 1782; probably married at Brewster 17 Feb. 1803 Scotto Freeman born 23 Aug. 1779, son of Seth and Abigail (Rogers). He died at Harwich 20 July 1813.
- 290 3 Josiah 15 June 1784; married first at Rochester, being of Dennis, 12 Jan. 1814 Polly Hammond, probably born Rochester 28 July 1787, daughter of Edward and Mary (Lumbert). She died in May 1819. Capt. Josiah married second (int. 11 Mar. 1820) Polly Eaton of Brewster born 1787. Captain Josiah died 23 Sept. 1835 and Polly died 4 Nov. 1872. There were 2 children by the first marriage and 3 by the second.

(list of children cont. on p. 103)

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 1 MD 7 | 9 DAR 71:356 |
| 2 CC 73 | 10 DAR 87:295 |
| 3 CC 79 | 11 Freeman: Cape Cod 2:714 |
| 4 Gorham MSS 2:40 at NEHGS | 12 Harwich VR |
| 5 Nickerson Col. #853 at NEHGS | 13 MD 10 |
| 6 MD 11 | 14 Freeman Gen. (1875) p. 177 |
| 7 Otis-Swift: Barnstable Families, p. 147 | 15 Freeman Cape Cod 2:526 |
| 8 FWB | 16 Rochester VR |
| | 17 Brewster VR |



Children of Jeremiah and Dorcas (Nickerson) cont.:

- 291 4 Phineas 25 Oct. 1786; married first Betsey Snow daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Crosby);⁴ second (int. Brewster 6 Jan. 1816) Sally Bangs born 24 Nov. 1788; daughter of John Dillingham and Content (Smith) Bangs. Resided Dennis and Brewster. He died 3 Sept. 1837 and Sally married Jonathan Small;² 6 children (1 & 5).
5 Rosanna 25 Oct. 1786; died 5 Mar. 1861.⁴

112 Paul 5 (David 4 John 3 & 2) son of David and Thankful (Baker) was born 17 Feb. 1753. He "of Hyannia" married Nantucket 26 July 1784 Elizabeth Pinkham born c. 1759; daughter of Peleg and Jemima (Chadwick). He lived at Dennis. He died 14 Oct. 1829; and Elizabeth, 7 June 1843 ae 84.⁶

Children:

- 1 Obed 4 Oct. 1784; married (int. 2 Nov. 1812) Mary (Molly) Nickerson born 10 Aug. 1788; daughter of Silvanus and Ruth (Crowell). They resided South Dennis. Molly died 27 July 1866; and Obed, 21 Jan. 1874.⁴
- 2 Jemima 4 July 1786; married 1807 John Studley.
- 3 Hannah 29 Jan. 1788; perhaps married 1807 Davis Chase of Yarmouth born 25 Mar. 1781; son of Anthony and Kezia (Baker). She d. 13 June 1857.⁴
- 292 4 Paul 4 Sept. 1789; probably with wife Rebecca was at Dartmouth in 1829.⁴ One child.
- 5 Daniel 22 Dec. 1791
- 6 Amariah 22 Aug. 1793
- 7 Sally Pinkham 5 Aug. 1795; married first (int. Dennis 26 Apr. 1816) Ezra Nickerson born 13 or 16 May 1795; son of Alden and Experience (?Nickerson) Nickerson; second Harwich 19 Oct. 1843 Zephaniah Nickerson born 14 Jan. 1787; son of Bassett and Ruth. He had married first 8 Mar. 1810 Betsey Gorham, daughter of John and Sally (Taylor). Zephaniah died at Harwich 9 Mar. 1871; and Sally at Harwichport 17 Dec. 1877 aged 82-4-3.¹¹
- 8 Varanus 19 Sept. 1797; died Dec. 1819 aged 22.⁴
- 293 9 Sylvester 26 Oct. 1799; married 30 Mar. 1825 Sabra Matthews born 8 June 1804; daughter of Samuel and Sabra (Sears). They lived at Yarmouth.⁴ At least 4 children.
- 10 Eliza 12 Sept. 1801

1 CC 73
2 Mayflower Index
3 Bangs Gen. (1896) p. 117
4 FWE
5 Nantucket VR
6 MD 11
7 MD 10

8 Nickerson Col. 603
9 CC 59
10 Dartmouth VR
11 Nickerson Col. #428
12 Nickerson Col. #1160
13 CC 81
14 Barnstable VR



113 Lot 5 (Lot 4 John 3 & 2) son of Lot and Desire (Baker) Baker was born 26 Apr. 1746. He probably married first at Harwich 22 Jan. 1773, being then of Yarmouth, Hannah Snow of Harwich, daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Doane); removed to Ellington, Conn., and married there second after 1792 Anna (Sadd) Squires born 1762, daughter of John and Content (Elmore) Sadd, and native of Windsor; and widow of Daniel Squires of East Windsor. Lot and most of his children removed to Vermont. He died at Norwich, Vt., 2 Sept. 1818^{ae} 72; and Anna died 5 Sept. 1820.

Children by wife Hannah:

- 1 Hannah 1777; married Royalton, Vt., 27 Dec. 1796; William Pierce born, probably at Plainfield Conn., 5 Sept. 1770; son of Jedediah and Susanna (Eaton). He died 18 July 1854; she, 1863.
- 2 Desire; married at Royalton 25 May 1796; Isaac Webster of Ellington, Conn., and Royalton, Vt. born 1768. He died 9 Feb. 1797; ~~xxxxxxx~~
- 294 3 Lot 17 May 1780; married first Sharon, Vt., 31 Dec. 1801; Polly Shepard born 28 Feb. 1782, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Stevens); second Norwich, Vt., 27 Feb. 1816; Widow Charlotte Cushman. He was of Norwich in 1808; of Royalton when he died, his death record reading: "Lot Baker born Ellington, Conn., son of Lot and Hannah, died 18 June 1856 aged 76 years 1 month 1 day." 3 children.
- 295 5 Levi 15 Feb. 1784; married Alpha Lovejoy. She was born Rumney, N.H., 1784, daughter of Abial and Mary (Hubbard). They lived at Orford and Lancaster, N.H., and Sharon, Vt., in which latter town he died 13 Aug. 1854; she, 13 Aug. 1870 aged 86-1-5. At least 2 children.
- 296 6 Chester 26 Apr. 1788; with wife Sally was at Pawlet, Vt., 1813-1824; at Rupert, Vt., in 1826. At least 3 children.
- 7 Betsey 8 Feb. 1789; born Ellington; died Sharon 7 Apr. 1867 ae 79-1-29 unm.
- 8 Orpha 2 Aug. 1792

Children by wife Anna:

- 9 Luke 1 July 1803; died 6 Sept. 1803. But East Hampton, Conn., church records have: Luke, son of --- Baker of Ellington was baptized 2 Sept. 1804. One date is probably an error.
- 10 Nancy 16 Dec. 1805; married 28 Nov. 1837 Eleazer Hamilton

1 CC 73
 2 Harwich VR
 3 EFA in B.Tr. of 13 Feb. 1928
 (Q 6668)
 4 Stiles; Windsor (1859)

5 Vermont VR at Montpelier
 6 Hist. of Royalton (1911)
 7 Pierce Families (1936)
 8 Ellington VR



114 Hezekiah 5 (Lot 4 John 3 & 2) son of Lot and Desire (Baker) Baker was born 5 Nov. 1749.¹ He, being of Yarmouth, married 1 Nov. 1772 (int. Harwich 31 Oct. 1772)² Abigail Weeks of Harwich. In 1790 he was of Harwich with a family of one male over 16; one male under 16; and four females.

Children:

- 1 Barzillai 12 July 1780³
- 2 Hezekiah 8 Nov. 1791⁴
- 3 daughter born before 1790
- 4 daughter born before 1790
- 5 daughter born before 1790

115 Abijah 5 (Lot 4 John 3 & 2) son of Lot and Desire (Baker) Baker was born 23 June 1764.¹ He is probably the Abijah Baker who married at Nantucket 17 Nov. 1785² Catharine (Bunker) Pinkham born 19 Nov. 1745,³ widow of Benjamin Pinkham and daughter of Reuben and Mary (Chase) Bunker.⁴ It will be noted that she was much older than Abijah; but so also so was she of her first husband. Benjamin Pinkham was born 5 Feb. 1751 son of Benjamin and Hepsabeth (Swain). He married Catharine Bunker at Nantucket 24 Dec. 1772.⁵ They had three children: sons born in 1776 and 1779, and a daughter born in 1780.⁶ So when the 1790 census for Sherborn (in Nantucket) gives to Abijah Baker a household of one male over and two males under 16 and three females, it is probable that three of the four children were ones that Catharine had by her first husband.

Child:

- 1 son born between 1786 and 1790

116 Seth 5 (Isaac 4 Jonathan 3 John 2) son of Isaac and Dorcas (Gage) was born 12 May 1740.¹ He married 21 Aug.² (int. Harwich 31 July)³ 1761 Thankful Crowell born 13 July 1739,⁴ daughter of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Baker) Crowell.⁵ They lived at Dennis.⁶ In 1790 Seth had in his household four males above and two males below 16 and five females. Our list below does not account for all these.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth 5 Sept. 1762; did she marry Harwich 17 Dec. 1788 Christopher Ellis "both of Harwich"?

(list of children cont. on p. 106)

1 CC 73
2 Harwich VR
3 Nantucket VR
4 FWB

5 Crowell Gen. (1903) p. 26
6 MD 6
7 Gorham MSS 2:41 at NEHGS
8 FWB: Add. and Corrections

Children of Seth and Thankful (Crowell) cont.:

- 297 2 Zenas 12 Oct. 1764; married 5 Oct. 1789 Mary Baxter born 22 Dec. 1772; daughter of Cornelius and Joanna (Marchant). 9 children.
- 298 3 Eliphalet 13 Aug. 1767; married Temperance Baker born 22 Apr. 1776, daughter of Job and Sarah (Bassett). Eliphalet died about 1812, and Temperance married second in 1812 as his third wife Prince Baker born 29 Aug. 1768, son of Jacob and Rachel (Whelden) and # 225 in this manuscript. Prince had married first 14 Apr. 1793 Mercy Baker born 19 July 1772, daughter of Timothy (# 73) and Kezia (Davis). She died 18 Sept. 1803, and he married second in 1803 Deliverance Burgess, possibly the Deliverance born 13 Dec. 1760, daughter of Joseph and Deliverance (Baker). Deliverance died 8 Oct. 1808. Temperance (Baker) (Baker) Baker died in Sept. 1854. Eliphalet and Temperance had 6 children.
- 4 Priscilla Apr. 1770
- 299 5 Seth 24 Nov. 1772; married at Harwich 5 Jan. 1797 Thankful Joy, who died 19 Oct. 1862. 5 children.
- 6 Isaac 24 Apr. 1775; may possibly have been the Isaac Baker who settled at Wellfleet. He died 5 Oct. 1827.
- 7 Mary 3 Feb. 1778
- 300 8 Simeon 13 Sept. 1780; married Hannah ----, who died 10 July 1830. He died in March 1838. 9 children.
- 9 Thankful 5 Aug. 1783. Someone has penciled into FWB's genealogy that she married Nathaniel Marchant, Sr.

117 Simeon 5 (Simeon 4 Jonathan 3 John 2) son of Simeon and Sarah (Small) was born 20 Aug. 1751. He married (int. Harwich 18 May 1772) Betty Snow of Harwich born 1753, daughter of Ebenezer and Betty (Hooper). They lived at Yarmouth and in 1790 had a family consisting of one male over and one under 16; and four females. Simeon was of Harwich in 1772.

Children:

- 1 son born between 1774 and 1790
- 2 daughter born by 1790
- 3 daughter born by 1790
- 4 daughter born by 1790

118 Simeon 5 (Simeon 4 Isaac 3 John 2) son of Simeon and Mary (Rich) was born 1 Aug. 1754. He married 15 Mar. 1781 Ruth Young born 21 Jan. 1762, daughter of John and Lydia of Wellfleet. He was called Simeon 2nd. He died Wellfleet 19 Oct. 1799; and Ruth died 11 Nov. 1815.

Children:

- 1 Mary 15 May 1781; probably married 21 Dec. 1801 John Nichols of Boston.
- 301 2 Isaac 26 Jan. 1783; probably married first Truro 13 July 1809 Abigail Whorf, who died 11 Aug. 1828; second (int. Wellfleet 18 Nov. 1831) Polly A. Stubbs of Wellfleet, who died 1 Apr. 1833; third (int. Wellfleet 13 June 1833) Mrs. Ruth Y. Atwood of Duxbury. He died 20 Oct. 1836. 8 children by the first marriage.
- 3 Thankful 4 Nov. 1785; married 20 Dec. 1804 Joshua Hinckley born 25 Mar. 1780, son of Benjamin and Dinah.
- 4 Jesse 7 Feb. 1788
- 5 Ruth 18 May 1790. Did she marry 8 Apr. 1817 Peter Snow born 16 Oct. 1797, son of Solomon and Lavina (Knowles) of Wellfleet?
- 6 Lucy 23 Nov. 1792
- 302 7 Simeon 11 Mar. 1795; married Wellfleet 6 Nov. 1817 Rachel French Whorf of Provincetown born 8 Aug. 1798, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (French) of Truro. 5 children.
- 8 Lydia 23 Aug. 1797

119 Moses 5 (Simeon 4 Isaac 3 John 2) son of Simeon and Mary (Rich) was born 25 June 1758 at Wellfleet. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. By 1785 he was at Orrington, Me., and on 20 Dec. of that year married there Rachel Swett born 10 June 1764, daughter of Solomon and Jemima (Bickford) of Wellfleet and Orrington. It is possible that Moses had an earlier wife--the Amy Rich whom I have given tentatively to Moses # 122). Though we have found only one child of Moses and Rachel (Swett) it is likely that there were others. Moses died at Hampden--only two or three miles from Orrington--in 1828.

Child:

- 1 Mehitable 1794; married Walter Murch born 1793 son of Benjamin and Abigail. He died 1855; she, 1875.

1 Nickerson Col. at NEHGS
 2 Wellfleet VR
 3 DAR 21:293
 4 DAR 55:140
 5 census list
 6 Truro VR

7 Higgins Gen. (1913) p. 234
 8 DAR 56:319
 9 DAR 111:292
 10 Bangor Mag. 1:32
 11 Bangor Mag. 5 16
 12 Mayflower Index

120 Richard 5 (Simeon 4 Isaac 3 John 2) son of Simeon and Mary (Rich) was born 27 Oct. 1760. He married (int. Truro 5 Oct. 1787) Huldah Rich born 11 June 1769; daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Somes). They lived at Truro. He died 1 Dec. 1811 as 51. Huldah married second 19 Sept. 1816 Thomas Rich born Truro 24 Dec. 1770, son of Richard and Rebecca (Lombard) who had married first 25 Sept. 1795 Sarah Paine (died 12 Apr. 1816 as 45). Thomas died Truro 25 Feb. 1835 as 64.

Children of Richard and Huldah (Rich) Baker:

- 1 Joanna 2 Oct. 1791; perhaps bapt. as Susanna 11 Dec. 1791. She was possibly the Susanna who married 28 Feb. 1811 Thomas Hopkins; but see Susanna on page 109 as more likely.
- 303 2 Richard 7 Aug. 1794; was Captain Richard; married (int. Truro 18 Oct.) at Wellfleet 4 Nov. 1817 Jerusha Rich bapt. 19 Nov. 1797; daughter of Uriah and Polly (Thomas) of Truro. He was of Wellfleet and later of Charlestown, Mass. He died about 1873. Jerusha died in Boston 1 Apr. 1882. Her will names a son and a daughter and several grandchildren, giving their residences--Boston, Concord, Leominster, Reading, and Boscawen, N.H.
- 3 Nehemiah Somes 1 Dec. 1797
- 4 Huldah 2 Feb. 1800; married 25 Jan. 1819 Ignatius Elmes of Provincetown.
- 5 Elisha 18 Nov. 1806; was Captain Elisha; married (int. Truro 7 Mar. 1829) Keturah Dyer Kenney born Truro 1 Sept. 1807; daughter of John and Deborah (Collins). He died in New York City, where he had been in business, in 1862 as 55. Keturah died in Boston 8 Feb. 1892. The fact that her will mentions only her nephew Frederick Baker of Leominster (to be executor) and grand nephews and grand nieces makes it evident that Elisha and Keturah either had no children or none who survived them.
- 304 6 Moses 2 May 1809; married Wellfleet 30 Oct. 1831 Ruth Young Mayo born 13 Mar. 1813; daughter of Samuel and Tirzah (Wiley) of Wellfleet. He died 30 Dec. 1848 "as 39-7-28." Ruth was then alive. 4 children.

1 Nickerson Col. at NEHGS
 2 Truro VR
 3 Reg. 87:62 (1933)
 4 Reg. 84:52 (1930)
 5 Reg. 91:266 (1937)
 6 Wellfleet VR
 7 Reg. 84:35 (1930)

8 Shebna Rich: Hist. of Truro (1884) p. 297
 9 Do p. 395
 10 Suffolk Co. Prob. 538:293
 11 Do 656:355
 12 Mayo MSS at NEHGS p. 68

121 Elisha 5(Simeon 4 Isaac 3 John 2)son of Simeon and Mary (Rich)was born 23 Feb.1766;probably married first Phebe Rich, daughter of Capt.Barzillai and Mary(Hopkins);second Boston 15 Aug.1793(int.Wellfleet 22 July)Rhoda Cole,he being then of Wellfleet;third Boston 26 Sept.1799 Polly Cole.Capt. Elisha died at Boston Nov.1804"ae 36."His will written 23 Oct.and proved 12 Nov.1804 mentions wife Mary(Polly in the settlement);sons Elisha and Isaac,neither yet 14; and daughter-not named- "until she is married."

Children, order not known,nor mother of some:

- 1 Elisha 1794; died 1 July 1817 ae 23.
- 2 Rhoda 1797; died July 1803 ae 6.
- 305 3 Isaac;settle in Provincetown and as Isaac C. married there 14 Dec.1826 Sophronia Snow of Provincetown, perhaps born Brewster 12 Sept.1805, daughter of John and Abial (Pepper). 3 children.
- 4 daughter;not yet married in 1804.Because she named a son"Elisha Baker"we have thought she may have been the Susanna Baker who married at Truro 28 Feb.1811 Thomas Hopkins born Truro 31 Aug.1788,son of Caleb and Thankful(Paine). Thomas died at sea 12 Jan.1825.We note,however,that Susanna(Joanna) of p.108 had a brother,Capt.Elisha and that she lived at Truro:more likely.
- 306 5 Joseph 1805;posthumous; lived at Provincetown; married first 25 Dec.1827 Belinda Cook;second 16 Jan.1839 Temperance S.Higgins born Provincetown 26 June 1800,daughter of Isaac Cook and Tabitha S.Higgins. Joseph died 25 June 1833 ae 77-11-13.5 ch.

122 Moses 5(Samuel 4 Isaac 3 John 2)son of Samuel and Deborah(Eldredge)was born 14 Oct.1727.It was probably he who married Amy Rich. But see Moses (# 119).

Child:

- 307 1 Ephraim 13 Nov.1778;married(int.Truro 6 June 1799)Sarah Pike born 10 Jan.1780, daughter of John and Hannah(Lumbard)of Truro.They resided Truro.He died 7 June 1843"ae 65;" she, 21 Mar.1846 "ae 66." 6 children.

-
- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Nickerson Col.at NEHGS | 8 Charlestown Cemetery Rec. |
| 2 Reg.84:40 (1930) | 9 Provincetown VR |
| 3 Bangor Hist.Mag.5:12 | 10 Brewster VR |
| 4 Boston VR | 11 Truro VR |
| 5 Wellfleet VR | 12 Reg.104:302 (1950) |
| 6 Reg.38:72 (1924) | 13 Reg.103:29 (1949) |
| 7 Suffolk Co.Prob.102:482 | 14 Eldredge Col.Book 3 part 1. |

123 David 5 (Richard 4 Isaac 3 John 2) was born about 1738¹, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Wetheral) of Eastham. He married Truro 26 Apr. 1764² Deborah Rich born 9 Feb.⁵ 1739, daughter of Goadiah and Mary (Crowell). They resided on Griffith's Island, Wellfleet. He died 25 Feb. 1818³; she, 24 June 1814.⁶

Children:

- 308 1 Capt.³ David 2 Apr. 1766; married 15 Nov. 1792⁴ Rachel Hopkins of Wellfleet, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Cahoon); resided Wellfleet. He died 26 Aug. 1826³; she, 10 Sept. 1851¹; 4 children.
- 309 2 Capt.³ Isaiah Rich 18 July 1769³; resided Wellfleet; married 19 Mar. 1793³ Hannah Eullard born 15 May 1765⁷; died 24 Oct. 1852⁸. He died 6 Oct. 1861⁹. 9 children.
- 310 3 Nathaniel 15 Sept. 1771³; removed to Orrington, Me.⁹, and married 9 Feb. 1796² Lucy Baker¹⁰ born 18 Aug. 1780¹, daughter of Joseph (# 124) and Lucia (Atwood); is called Nathan in his marriage record, but Nathaniel in his birth record and in the marriage record of his daughter Lucy. He died 2 Dec. 1830¹¹, leaving 2 children. Lucy married second¹⁰ Col. Solomon Blake of Wrentham, Mass.¹², and Holder, Me. born 29 Apr. 1765¹³, son of Solomon and Abiel (Pond)¹⁴. He had married first 15 June 1787¹⁵ Betsy Dupree, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Smith)¹⁴ who died 29 May 1831 aged 61.¹⁰
- 4 Lucy 3 July 1773²; married at Wellfleet 20 Mar. 1794¹ Silvanus Rich of Truro. She died at North Bucksport, Me., 3 Jan. 1853.³
- 311 5 Jonathan 18 Apr. 1779¹; married (int. 18 Aug. 1798)⁵ being of Wellfleet; Hannah Cobb of Truro born 23 Apr. 1780, daughter of John and Margaret (Collins)¹. He died 2 Apr. 1799¹ ae 20.¹ 1 child. Hannah married second (int. 14 Sept. 1801) Christopher Atwood of Wellfleet.¹
- 312 6 Joseph 8 Apr. 1784¹; married 16 Dec. 1806¹⁶ Jane Hamblin born 30 Jan. 1787, daughter of Cornelius and Ruth (Brown)¹. He died 13 Oct. 1869¹⁶; she, 9 Apr. 1875¹⁶. He was a member of Wellfleet church choir for seventy years.¹⁰ children

1 FWB
2 Truro VR
3 Reg. 83:269 (1929)
4 Nickerson Col. at NEHGS
5 Wellfleet VR
6 Mayflower Index
7 Reg. 91:266 (1937)
8 MFCI in B. Tr. of 29 June 1908 (Q 42)

9 Bangor Hist. Mag. 4:213-4
10 Do 6:79
11 Do 1:110
12 Do 4:219
13 Wrentham VR
14 Cleveland Gen. (1899) p. 245
15 Cobb Gen. (1923) p. 30
16 Hamlin Gen. (1902) p. 306

124 Joseph 5(Richard 4 Isaac 3 John 2) was son of Richard and Elizabeth(Wetheral). He married Wellfleet 4 Apr. 1769 / Lucia Atwood born 7 Aug. 1751, daughter of Richard and Mary(ATWOOD)Atwood. He removed to Orrington, where Lucy died his widow Apr. 1838 aged 87, having been an exemplary member of the church for many years.

Children:

- 1 Theophilus 7 Nov. 1770; died at sea.
- 313 2 Joseph 7 Jan. 1772; married first 15 Sept. 1796 Hannah Fowler born 12 Nov. 1776, daughter of Simeon and Rachel(Doane) "both of Orrington" and second Mehitable(Smith) Baker born 13 May 1792, daughter of Jesse and Delilah (Snow) Smith, and widow of Joseph's brother David(# 315) who died 1818. Joseph had by his first marriage 6 children whose names are known "and other daughters."
- 3 Cyprian 14 Jan. 1775; born at Wellfleet.
- 4 Richard 8 Aug. 1778; born at Orrington; married 27 Aug. 1803 Experience Doane born 15 Oct. 1782, daughter of Ephraim and Experience (Hopkins). He and his brothers Joseph and Isaiah were among the fifty persons who in May 1811 signed a petition for the incorporation of Brewer. He died 4 July 1829.
- 5 Lucy 18 Aug. 1780; married 9 Feb. 1796 Nathaniel Baker(# 310) born 15 Sept. 1771, son of David and Elizabeth(Wetheral). Of Orrington.
- Deborah (Rich)* 6 Sally 23 July 1782; married 21 Nov. 1801 Cyprian Snow born 29 Mar. 1777, son of Benjamin and Mercy(Baker). They removed to Northport which is just south of Belfast, Me.
- 314 7 Isaiah 19 Mar. 1784; married 20 June 1806 Susanna Cole born 29 Aug. 1786, daughter of Peter and Nancy(Buck). They lived at Orrington and probably Brewster. 8 children.
- 8 Polly 31 Dec. 1786; married 20 Feb. 1806 Joseph Smith born 4 Apr. 1786, son of Capt. Heman and Elizabeth (Doane).
- 315 9 David 21 Nov. 1787; married Mehitable Smith born 13 May 1792, daughter of Jesse and Delilah(Snow). He died in the West Indies in 1818, leaving one child. Mehitable married second his brother Joseph(#313) above.
- 10 Deborah; died young
- 11 Samuel; died young

1 Wellfleet VR
 2 Nickerson Col. at NEHGS
 3 EFA in B.Tr. of 8 June 1927 (N2242)
 4 FWB
 5 Bangor Hist. Mag. 1:143

6 Bangor Hist. Mag. 1:110
 7 Do 4:237
 8 Do 5:13 to 15
 9 Do 4:212-to 214
 10 Do 4:219
 11 Mayflower Index

125 Samuel 5(Richard 4 Isaac 3 John 2)son of Richard and Elizabeth(Wetheral)was born c.1755;married first 11 July 1781 Hannah Holbrook born 25 Sept.1764;daughter of Thomas and Hannah;who died 27 May 1783;second 11 Dec. 1783 Anna Sweet.He died 12 Jan.1791 Home Wellfleet. Anna married 8 Sept.1794 John Holbrook of Penobscot

Children by wife Hannah:

- 1 Hannah 29 Nov.1782;married 9 Aug.1801 Joseph Harding 3rd born 4 Apr.1780;son of Solomon and Elizabeth(Atwood).He died about 1825.

Children by wife Anna:

- 2 Samuel 6 Nov.1784
- 3 John 8 Nov.1786
- 4 Elizabeth 20 Mar.1789
- 5 Rebecca Sweet 20 Apr.1791--posthumous

126 Moses 5(Richard 4 Isaac 3 John 2)son of Richard and Elizabeth(Wetheral)was born July 1759;a Revolutionary soldier from Oxford,Mass.; married 25 Oct.1785 Martha Atwood born Feb.1766,daughter of Richard and Mary(Atwood)Atwood.He was of Orrington,Me.,by 1796.He died in 1805 ae 47; she, 3 July 1826 ae 61.

Children:

- 1 Nancy 26 Jan.1786;married 2 Feb.1806 Ephraim Doane of Orrington born 29 Sept.1780,son of Ephraim and Experience(Hopkins).She died in May 1844; he, 15 July 1852.
- 2 Molly Thompson(Mary T.) 19 Nov.1793;married ---Lowell.She died Dec.1857.
- 3 Samuel 24 May 1796
- 316 4 Levi Young 11 Sept.1798;married 29 Nov.1821 Levina N.Godfrey born 22 Aug.1803,daughter of James and Mehitabel(Swett).7 children.
- 317 5 Isaac 26 Sept.1800;married first--;second 25 Oct.1832 Jerusha Nickerson;third Zerviah Freeman Nickerson born 9 Mar.1800;daughter of Eliphalet and Sarah(Swett).He died Mar. 1845.Zerviah married next Henry Barker-his third wife.Isaac Baker had two children by his third marriage,both born Orrington.
- 6 Martha(or Patty)Atwood 23 Sept.1803;married 15 Nov.1825 Josiah Higgins Nickerson of Orrington born 10 Dec.1803,son of Eliphalet and Sarah(Swett).Martha died 29 Sept. 1870; Josiah, 28 Mar.1882.

1 Nickerson Col.at NEHGS

2 Wellfleet VR

3 Harding Gen.(1864)p.20

4 Am.Gen.12:118-119 (Oct.1935)

5 Daniels:Oxford(1892)p.136

6 Bangor Hist.Mag.4:211-12

7 B.Tr.8 June 1927(N 2242)

8 Bangor Hist.Mag.4:219

9 Nickerson Col. F.35

10 Nickerson Col. F 38

127 Blank

128 Joseph 5 (Samuel 4 Daniel 3 & 2) son of Samuel and Alice married first 28 Nov. 1754 Lydia Buffington born Dec. 1735, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Luther); second 17 Nov. 1763 Isabel Baker, daughter of Francis (# 52) and Elizabeth (Buffington). He lived at Swansea. His will, written 9 Aug. and proved 29 Aug. 1777, mentions wife Isabel; sons Samuel, Francis, Joseph; daughters Lydia, Alice, Isabel, Elizabeth--the last three not yet eighteen. The widow Isabel, then of Jamestown, R.I. married 23 June 1785 Peter Aldrich of Uxbridge born 19 Nov. 1722, son of Peter and Hannah (Hayward) who had married first (int. 8 Feb. 1745/6) Esther Comstock of Providence. Peter and Isabel removed to Northbridge. He died 17 Mar. 1799; she, 3 Apr. 1790. Joseph Baker left 7 children. The order in which they are named in his will agrees with the order in which they are named in the will of their grandmother Alice, and so is probably their order in age. It is not known for all which of Joseph's wives was the mother.

Children:

- 318 1 Samuel; probably married 27 Mar. 1778⁴ Patience Chase of Swansea born 5 May 1761, daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Tucker) and lived at Swansea. They were both alive as late as 3 Nov. 1792, on which date they signed a deed. This may be the Samuel Baker listed in the 1790 census for Somerset as having one male over and one under 16 and three females. The names of these children are not known. We do know the name of a son born in 1796⁴ who removed to Woonsocket, and of one born in 1799⁴ who remained in Swansea.
- 319 2 Francis; married Sarah Salisbury born 4 Apr. 1765, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Hale).¹² They lived at Swansea, the 1790 census giving them one male over and one under 16 and one female. Francis died 26 Jan. 1791. Sarah was alive as late as 24 Oct. 1808,¹³ for on that date she joined with her seven sisters in selling land that had been part of their father's homestead. One child.

(list of children cont. on p. 114)

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 EEP in B.Tr. of 5 Dec. 1906 (Q 9001) | 8 Reg. 87 (1933) |
| 2 Pierce Papers, New Bedford Lib. | 9 Bristol Co. deeds at Fall River 14:304 |
| 3 Arnold 7:278 | 10 Woonsocket death records |
| 4 Bristol Co. Prob. at Taunton 25:68 | 11 Swansea death records |
| 5 Arnold 7:277 | 12 Salisbury Gen. (1924) |
| 6 Providence VR | 13 Bristol Co. deeds at Fall River 17:503 |
| 7 Aldrich MSS by Pope, NEHGS | |

Children of Joseph cont.:

- 320 3 Joseph 16 Apr. 1768;¹ probably married first 12 Oct. 1794² Parthenia Chase, though she is entered in the town records as Bethany Chase. Parthenia's sister Bethany is known to have married Dea. Benjamin Luther.³ These sisters were daughters of Elisha and Sarah (Sisson) Chase. They had another sister, Sarah, who is said to have married "either Joseph Baker or John Sherman." The Sherman manuscript at New York City Public Library shows that she married John Sherman. Also one notes that Richard Chase, brother of Bethany, Parthenia, and Sarah, named a daughter "Parthenia Baker Chase." Joseph Baker married second 19 May 1814⁴ Esther Luther--probably a widow, since Joseph in his will, written 23 Jan., proved 6 Apr. 1841,⁵ mentions his wife's daughter Eliza Ann. He left 9 children.
- 4 Lydia; married Benjamin Salisbury born 27 Feb. 1756⁶; son of Daniel and Anne (Hale).⁷ She had married him by 1780,⁸ since she is called Lydia Salisbury in her grandmother's will written that year.
- 5 Alice; not yet 18 in 1777, and not yet married in 1780.
- 6 Isabel; not yet 18 in 1777, nor married in 1780. She is very probably the Isabel Baker of Somerset who married at Swansea 22 Apr. 1792⁹ as his second wife Daniel Chase of Swansea born about 1746; son of Silas and Hannah (Buffington). Isabel died 29 Dec. 1833.¹⁰ Daniel had married first 14 Oct. 1770¹¹ Elizabeth Chase born 11 Mar. 1748; daughter of Elisha and Sarah (Tucker). Elizabeth died in 1790.¹² However, there was an Isabel Baker who married at Swansea 14 (or 10 or 11) Nov. 1793¹³ Joshua Eddy of Swansea born 7 Apr. 1767; son of Job and Patience (Phillips). He died 12 May 1835 and is buried at Dighton. His widow Isabel died 17 Sept. 1855 aged 81-2-6-¹⁴ and so born in 1774. She is buried at Seekonk. Which Isabel was Joseph's daughter?
- 7 Elizabeth. A bare possibility: that she married (int. Uxbridge 7 Jan. 1807) being of Oxford, Peter Thompson of Douglas.

1 EEP
 2 Swansea VR
 3 Reg. 87 (1933)
 4 Reg. 88 (1934)
 5 By Professor Frank Dempster Sherman

6 Bristol Co. Prob. at Taunton 82:390
 7 Salisbury Gen. (1924)
 8 Bristol Co. Prob. at Taunton 27:502
 9 Eddy Gen. (1930)

129 Daniel 5 (Samuel 4 Daniel 3 & 2) lived at Swansea. He married first 13 Apr. 1755 Jemima Soule of Tiverton, daughter of William and Jemima (Baker) and granddaughter of Joseph Baker (# 15) some of whose property Daniel and Jemima were, jointly with other heirs, selling 30 Apr. 1757. He married second 29 June 1758 / Phebe Buffington, daughter of William and Susanna (Chase). In some deeds called Phebe, in others, Delight; while Daniel is, in some deeds Daniel, Jr., and in others Daniel 2nd. On 25 Feb. 1775 Daniel and Phebe deeded land to their son-in-law John Chase; on 22 Jan. 1784 Daniel sold land with no wife signature added. Before 7 Sept. 1802 he had married third Elizabeth Chase, daughter of Silas and Hannah (Buffington), both signing a deed that day; and another deed on 19 Dec. 1809; after which we find no trace of either. In the 1790 census list Daniel has a household consisting of one male over 16 and three females. Since the daughter Elizabeth was already married, there seem to have been two daughters besides her.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth; married 15 Dec. 1774 / John Chase of Somerset born 9 Dec. 1751, son of John and Lydia (Luther). She died 26 Nov. 1796 and John married second Rebecca Bowers. By what seems to be a clerical error, Elizabeth is called daughter of Samuel and Jemima in Register 88, page 106 (1934).
- 2 daughter born before 1790
- 3 daughter born before 1790

130 Silvanus 5 (Shubael 4 Samuel 3 Daniel 2) son of Shubael and Lydia (Stuart) was born 10 Mar. 1734/5. He married first 16 Oct. 1755 Hannah Burgess; and second 8 Apr. 1756 Jane (or Genne) Crowell born 3 July 1736 daughter of John and Experience (Higgins). Silvanus' home was in Dennis. He had died before 1 Apr. 1781 for on that date Jenny Baker, widow of Silvanus Baker, was baptized. She seems not to appear in any 1790 census list as head of a household. It is barely possible that she was the Jane Baker who on 31 Aug. 1791 married at Sherborn, Nantucket, Abner Goodwin of that place.

-
- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1 Arnold 7:278 | 8 Do 16:282 |
| 2 Tiverton VR | 9 Do 20:205 |
| 3 Bristol Co. deeds at Fall River 10:392 | 10 Reg. 88:106 |
| 4 EEP | 11 CC 73 |
| 5 Bristol Co. deeds at Fall River 10:364- | 12 FWB |
| 6 Do 10:561 | 13 Crowell Gen. (1903) p. 26 |
| 7 Do 18:538 | 14 MD 6 |
| | 15 Dennis Church records |
| | 16 Nantucket VR |

Children of Silvanus and Jane (Crowell) Baker:

- 321 1 Silvanus 13 Dec. 1757; a Revolutionary soldier⁷ married 31 Aug. 1780; Phebe Chase born 3 June 1760, daughter of Rev. Richard and Thankful (Berry) (Chase) Chase; and lived at Dennis. He died in 1812; she, in 1839. 8 children.
- 2 Miriam 3 Jan. 1759; married 26 Nov. 1778; Jonathan Crowell born 3 Aug. 1757, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Snow).
- 322 3 Bethuel 8 Dec. 1761; married 23 July 1786 Rhoda Farris and lived at Dennis. He was found drowned 28 Feb. 1807. 7 children.
- 4 Lydia 13 June 1763; probably married Sandwich 23 Nov. 1788; Josiah Tobey, born 1 Dec. 1761, son of John and Mercy (Howes). They removed to Pawlet, Vt., about 1783. She died 1825 at 62.
- 323 5 Obadiah 12 Aug. 1765; married first 11 May 1786 Mary (Molly) Kelley, who died 12 Oct. 1806. He married second in 1807 Abigail, or Nabby, (Chase) Hopkins born in 1772, daughter of Samuel and Zilpha (Burgess) Chase, and widow of John Hopkins. She was of Harwich when married. (Capt. Obadiah and she lived at West Yarmouth. He had 8 children by his first wife; 4 by his second. It may be she was the "Miss Nabby Baker" (? Miss short here for Missis?) who after Obadiah's death married (int. Brewster 19 Oct. 1822) as a third husband James Hopkins born 15 Dec. 1785, son of Elkanah and Lydia (Gray). He died 4 Apr. 1847.
- 6 Jane 18 Sept. 1767; married 17 Feb. 1786 Eleazer Sears, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Nickerson).
- 324 7 Jonathan 11 Jan. 1770; married at Harwich 7 Nov. 1795, he being of Dennis; Huldah Downs of Harwich. Captain Jonathan was lost at sea 22 Jan. 1809; Huldah died 21 Sept. 1843. 7 children.
- 8 Ruth 29 Aug. 1772; married 18 Apr. 1792 Capt. Lewis Sears born Yarmouth 26 Oct. 1768, son of Eleazer and Ruth (Lewis). He died at S. Yarmouth 20 Sept. 1848 aged 80; and Ruth died at Brewster 26 Oct. 1856 aged 84.

1 CC 73
 2 DAR 68:140
 3 CC 59
 4 Reg. 87 (1933)
 5 MD 10
 6 CC 72
 7 MD 11
 8 Sandwich VR

9 Tobey Gen. (1905)
 10 FWB
 11 Brewster VR
 12 Reg. 103:90 (1949)
 13 Sears Gen. (1890)
 14 F. W. Baker: Yesterday's
 , Tide (1941) p. 147
 15 Harwich VR

131 Shubael 5 (Shubael 4 Samuel 3 Daniel 2) son of Shubael and Lydia (Stuart) was born 11 Nov. 1741. He lived at Dennis. He served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant. He married first 15 Nov. 1764 Rebecca Chase born 21 July 1747, daughter of Richard and Thankful (Berry) (Chase) Chase; and second 5 July 1787 Elizabeth Chase born 29 May 1754, daughter of Abner and Deborah (Baker) Chase. FWB says, on p. 18, that Shubael died 26 Apr. 1796. The D.A.R. lineage book says he died in 1814. Possibly Miss Baker's date was meant for the wife's death date. The 1790 census list shows "Shubael Baker, Jr.," with a family of three males over 16, five males under 16, and three females. There must, then, have been another older son that our list below does not show--unless perhaps a parent or other kinsman lived with Shubael.

Children:

By first wife, Rebecca (Chase):

- 1 Hephzibah 15 Oct. 1765¹
- 325 2 Archelus 26 Nov. 1767; married first 5 Feb. 1789⁷ Mehitable Chase born 15 Sept. 1767, daughter of Deacon Abner and Deborah (Baker). She died 11 Apr. 1822 "aged 55," and he married second at Dartmouth 26 Dec. 1822 Sarah Weeks born 1768. He was Deacon Archelus. He was of Harwich at the time of the 1790 census, at which time he had one daughter. When later he removed to Dartmouth, he is said to have come there from Dennis. He died at Dartmouth 22 Apr. 1836 "aged 69;" and Sarah died 6 Apr. 1844 "aged 76." 7 children, all by wife Mehitable.
- 3 Rebecca 19 Dec. 1770; ~~married first 11 Feb. 1788 David Howes born 9 May 1736, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Sears). They had children born between 1 Aug. 1789 and 11 Mar. 1816. Rebecca married second at Chatham (the dates given; namely, 18 Apr. 1793 and 18 Apr. 1798, are both impossible ones) Benjamin Godfrey, possibly the Col. Benjamin who died 1 Apr. 1819 aged 78.~~
- 326 4 Shubael 10 July 1772; married 10 June 1793 / (int. 8 Dec. 1792 "both of Harwich") Mercy Smalley born 1773. He was Captain Shubael. Mrs. Goll calls him "the third Captain Shubael." He and Mercy removed to Sidney, Maine. He died 23 Jan. 1829; and Mercy in 1844. 7 children.

(list of children cont. on p. 118)

- 1 CC 73
- 2 MD 7
- 3 DAR 85:94
- 4 Reg. 87 (1933)
- 5 CC 59
- 6 Dartmouth VR
- 7 FWB

- 8 MD 12
- 9 "Southeastern Mass." p. 572
- 10 Howes Gen. (1892) pp. 21 & 33
- 11 B. Tr. of 23 Aug. 1934 under "Chatham Graves"
- 12 Harwich VR
- 13 Mrs. J. G. Goll's Col.

See p. 43

Children of Shubael and Rebecca (Chase) cont.:

- 327 5 Ezra 5 Sept. 1774; married 13 Mar. 1795 Susanna Gage born 8 July 1779; daughter of David and Love (Rider). They lived at Dartmouth. He died 25 Mar. 1842; and she, 7 July 1866. 8 children.
- 6 Michal 4 Nov. 1776; died 7 Apr. 1796 aged 20.
- 328 7 Ensign 3 July 1779; married at Harwich, the being of Dennis, 27 Dec. 1800 Sally Nickerson, daughter of Ansel and Mary (Smith). They lived at Dartmouth. He died 7 Jan. 1835 aged 56 years 6 months. Sally was alive 5 May 1835. At least 2 children.
- 8 Temperance 15 Oct. 1781; married 4 Dec. 1800 Henry Kelley.
- 9 Abigail 22 Nov. 1783; married 20 Apr. 1807 Edward Sears born Yarmouth 9 Apr. 1779; son of Edward and Priscilla (Baker). Abigail died at South Dennis 18 Sept. 1853; and Edward died there 10 Oct. 1858.
- 10 Silvanus 24 Aug. 1786; married Bethia Crowell He is probably the Silvanus Baker whose gravestone at Tolland, Conn., is marked "died 25 Dec. 1824 aged 38."

Child of Shubael and Elizabeth (Chase):

- 329 11 Halsey 27 Feb. 1789; married 28 Nov. 1811 Mercy Allen born 25 May 1792; daughter of Seth and Anne (Gage) and granddaughter of John and Hannah (Paine) Allen. They lived at Fall River and at Dartmouth. Halsey died in 1851. 12 children.

132 Thacher 5 (Samuel 4 & 3 Daniel 2) son of Samuel and Sarah was born 24 Dec. 1767. It is not known whom he married --the only indication that he did so is the fact that he lost an infant daughter at Provincetown as shown below. He had evidently left home before the 1790 census, as his father had no son over 16 at home then; but he was not himself listed as head of a household of his own.

Child:

- 1 Ruth 1797; died 11 June 1797 aged 6 weeks. //

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 CC 73 | 7 Sears Gen. (1890) pp. 170 and 263-264. |
| 2 Southeastern Mass. p. 572 | 8 Southeastern Mass. p. 1099 |
| 3 Mrs. Seth Lewis: Gage MSS at NEHGS | 9 WWC in B. Tr. of 19 Oct. 1932 (# 5427) |
| 4 Dartmouth VR | 10 Mayflower Index |
| 5 Nickerson Col. #965 1/4 | 11 MD 8 |
| 6 Bristol Co. Probate at Taunton 75:198 | |

133 Zephaniah 5 (Samuel 4 & 3 Daniel 2) son of Samuel and Sarah was born 26 Nov. 1789¹ and thereafter disappears from Yarmouth records. On 19 Jan. 1806² a Zephaniah Baker, ancestry unknown to the town historian (That is, not a native of those parts) appeared in Ashfield, Mass., and married there Rachel Smith born 13 Sept. 1783³, daughter of David and Mary (Alexander) of Sunderland, and it is in Sunderland that the births of their nine children are found recorded. Although it is most unusual to find the case of a boy of sixteen marrying a woman of 22, we believe that in this case it happened. The following circumstance lends a little credence to this hypothesis: In 1789 Ezekiel Taylor of this same town of Ashfield in northwestern Massachusetts came to Cape Cod and married at Yarmouth Mary Baker,⁴ third cousin once removed to Zephaniah 5 above. That is, there was already a beaten track from Yarmouth to Ashfield, and a family connection. The oldest son married at Sunderland in 1832, after which this Baker group⁵ moved West.⁶ Since the son's wife died in Nebraska, it is likely that it was in that state the others lived.

Children:

- 1 Miles 3 Aug. 1807;⁷ married at Sunderland 27 Sept. 1832 Fidelia Graham born 2 Sept. 1814, daughter of Zerah and Clarissa (Taylor). She died in Nebraska.⁸
- 2 Priscilla 4 Apr. 1809³
- 3 Solomon 4 Aug. 1811³
- 4 Matilda 30 Oct. 1814³
- 5 Almira 18 Apr. 1817³
- 6 William 28 Aug. 1818³
- 7 Esther 4 Mar. 1820³
- 8 Samuel 5 May 1823³
- 9 Rosetta 6 June 1825³

134 Joseph 5 (Francis 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Francis and Elizabeth (Buffington) was born 12 Feb. 1739.¹ He probably married at Swansea 4 Sept. 1760² Experience Martin. About 1762 he and his younger brother William and their cousins George Sherman, Sr., and Jr., joined in the great migration of Rhode Island and Massachusetts men to Nova Scotia, and all four were among the sixty or seventy inhabitants of Sackville, N.S., listed on 1 Jan. 1770.³ However, they returned to New England, probably soon after that year. George Sherman in a deed dated 30 Dec. 1773⁴ de-

1 FWB
2 Ashfield VR
3 Hist. of Sunderland (1899)
4 See page 73 for details.
5 Jamestown, R.I., VR

6 Swansea VR
7 Records at the Province Library, Halifax, N.S.
8 FSW in Newport Mercury of 13 May 1899.

scribed himself as of "New Providence, Berkshire Co., Mass." Elsewhere he is called of Cheshire. By 1780² a Joseph Baker, probably this one, was of Adams, some six miles from Cheshire. By 1779³ George Sherman was of Ira, Vt., and by 1783⁴ Joseph Baker was also there. Both men were for a time active in the Baptist church newly organized there. Joseph Baker died at Ira 15 June 1796 "aged 58."⁵ His will, dated 11 Feb. 1795,⁶ shows that he then had a wife named Mehitable.

Children:

- 330 1 Joseph M. In the history of Lenawee County,⁷ Michigan, where he settled, much of value on the family group is given: "Joseph M. Baker was born at Adams, Mass., 19 Feb. 1780⁸. His parents removed to Rutland, Vt. to Ira"⁹ (This should be "to Ira in Rutland Co.") He removed to Farmington, Ontario Co., N.Y. He married 27 Dec. 1801¹⁰ Sally Cruthers born at Half Moon, N.Y., in 1778,¹¹ daughter of John and Betsey Cruthers. She was of Irish descent. In 1833¹² they removed to Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich. Sally died 15 Sept. 1851; and Joseph M. died 27 May 1872.¹³ 11 children.
- 2 Anne; married ---Willcocks by 1795.¹⁴
 - 3 Polly; in 1795 not yet married.¹⁵
 - 4 Russell; 25 Mar. 1790¹⁶
 - 5 Sarah (Sally); married at Rutland¹⁷ 19 Mar. 1799 Elisha Clark.
 - 6 Experience; had married ---Collins by 1795.¹⁸
 - 7 Elizabeth; not yet married in 1795.¹⁹
 - 8 Lois; 15 Aug. 1788 (Louis; in father's will).
 - 9 Juney; called daughter in her father's will; ~~but~~ probably entered in the town records as John born 14 July 1793.²⁰

135 David 5 (Daniel 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Daniel and Sarah (Chase) was born 6 June 1745; married 26 Nov. 1767²¹ Peace Chase born Freetown 6 Oct. 1747; daughter of Stephen and Esther (Buffington); resided Swansea till 1777-8; then removed to Adams; and about 1801 moved on to Genesee Co., N.Y. Descendants settled at Farmington, N.Y., according to Oliver Chace.²²

-
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Sampson Mason Gen. (1902-3) | 9 Ira VR |
| 2 Hist. of Lenawee Co., Mich., (1879) p. 465 | 10 Rutland VR |
| 3 Peck: Hist. of Ira (1926) | 11 Friends' Records at East Hoosack (Adams) |
| 4 Hist. of Ira Bapt. church | 12 Reg. 87 (1933) |
| 5 Vermont VR at Montpelier | 13 "Ancestors and Descendants of Jos. Chase (1874) |
| 6 Rutland Co. Prob. 3:134 | 14 Reg. 71:360-361 (1917) |
| 7 Hist. of Lenawee Co. (above) pp. 425-6 | 15 Reg. 72:26 (1918) |
| 8 the father's will | |

Children of David and Peace (Chase) Baker:

- 1 Esther 25 May 1770¹; married at East Hoosack
5 Oct. 1797² Caleb Macomber born Dartmouth
21 Aug. 1769³; son of Caleb and Rachel (Wil-
bour).³ They removed to Macedon, Wayne Co.,
N.Y. Esther's will was written 25 Dec. 1852.¹¹
- 2 Sarah 16 July 1772⁴; married at Adams 15 July
1796 Elisha Eddy, his second wife. His
first wife, Rachel (possibly Rachel Sprague)⁶
was still alive and at Adams 29 Nov. 1791.⁴
- 331 3 Moses 4 Nov. 1776⁵; born at Swansea⁵; married
at E. Hoosack (Adams) 6 Apr. 1797⁷ Cynthia
White, daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable.⁸
They removed to Genesee Co., N.Y.,⁹ and prob-
ably later to Wayne Co.; and Moses and his
sons John and Orin migrated later to Fair-
field, Mich., where Moses died 26 Nov. 1853.¹⁰
6 children.
- 332 4 David 26 Apr. 1779¹¹; married first in July 1804¹²
Mary Sherman; second Betsey Hoag, a native
of East Hoosack. In 1832¹² they removed to
Adrian, Lenawee Co., Mich. David was de-
ceased, but Betsey alive when his sister
Esther wrote her will in 1852.¹² 7 children.
- 5 Peace 27 Apr. 1781¹³; died 9 Mar. 1800.¹³
- 333 6 Joseph D. 15 Oct. 1783¹⁴; married, being then of
Farmington, N.Y., 27 Feb. 1806¹⁴ Anna Walker of
Macedon, daughter of Walter and Thankful
(Wing)¹⁵ who came to Macedon from Smithfield¹⁶
R. I. Joseph and Anna lived at Hartland, Ni-
agara Co.¹⁷ He died before 25 Dec. 1852.¹¹ They
had 7 children, all of whom went West.¹⁸
- 7 Daniel 6 Jan. 1786¹⁹; married 30 June 1808¹⁹ Mary
Jackson. He was no longer living when his
sister Esther wrote her 1852 will, and by
then Mary had married ---Delano.¹⁹
- 334 8 Stephen 14 Apr. 1788²⁰; married 14 Apr. 1808²⁰ Abi-
gail Sherman born 2 Apr. 1791²⁰. They were
both Quakers. They lived at Churchville,
Monroe Co., N.Y. He died 1 Apr. 1825²⁰; and she
in April 1828.²⁰ At least 2 children.
- 335 9 Asa 21 Nov. 1790²¹; married first Phebe Birdell²¹; ²²
second Lydia Potter²²; and third Marian
Stattle.²³ In 1837²³ he was living at Worces-
ter, and was alive in 1852.¹¹ 1 child.
- 10 Hannah 13 May 1794²⁴; married 6 Dec. 1815²⁴
Benjamin Thrasher.

1 Friends' records, E. Hoosack
2 Reg. 72 (1918)
3 Dartmouth VR
4 Wayne County wills
5 Reg. 71 (1917)
6 Eddy Gen. (1930)

7 Anc. & Desc. of Jos. Chase
8 Lenawee Co. Hist. pp. 152 f
9 Do pp. 366-367
10 Walker Gen. (1861) p. 382
11 Esther Macomber's will
12 Pawtucket VR

136 Jonathan 5 (Daniel 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Daniel and Sarah (Chase) was born 21 Jan. 1751. He married 29 Nov. 1772 Grissel Chase born 28 Aug. 1749, daughter of Moses and Alice (Sherman) of Swansea. Jonathan lived in the part of Swansea that in 1790 was set off as Somerset. He was a cordwainer, or shoemaker. His name appears in a number of land transactions. On 3 Apr. 1782 he sold two lots in Swansea for one hundred Spanish milled dollars. On 6 Apr. 1787 he mortgaged his property for £340, redeeming the mortgage 3 Apr. 1795. On 28 Jan. 1789 Jonathan and Grissel sold two lots in Swansea for £140. On 1 Apr. 1795 Jonathan, being at that time of Prudence Island (Portsmouth) bought 22 acres of land of Nathan Reed of Somerset for £5. On 27 Oct. 1795 Jonathan and his brother Aaron divided land that had been left to them jointly by their father. This seems to be the last time that Jonathan's name appears in the records. Grissel died at Tiverton, where her son Jonathan and her daughter Elizabeth lived, on 29 Jan. 1835. In the 1790 census Jonathan Baker of Somerset had a household consisting of four males over 16; three males under 16; and five females. It is hard to see how--barring twins--he could have had three sons over 16 by 1790--unless an adult relative was in his household.

Children:

- 1 Sarah; died unmarried¹¹
- 2 Mary; died unmarried¹¹
- 3 Aaron; died unmarried¹¹
- 336 4 Jonathan; married at Somerset 12 Oct. 1795¹¹ Elizabeth Butterworth. They lived at Tiverton. At least 5 children.
- 5 Moses; died unmarried¹¹
- 6 Elizabeth; married 25 Dec. 1803¹² George Howland Thurston of Tiverton born 11 May 1782 son of Thomas and Patience (Beers) of Tiverton. George Howland Thurston died 1 Aug. 1841.¹³
- 7 Daniel; married at Somerset 27 Apr. 1797,¹¹ he being then of Portsmouth, Sarah Butterworth of Somerset.
- 8 son born by 1774³
- 9 son born by 1774³
- 10 daughter;

-
- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1 Friends' records at E. Hoosack | 7 Do 14:319 |
| 2 Reg. 87 (1933) | 8 Bristol Co. Prob. 33:494 |
| 3 1790 census lists | 9 Arnold 7:278 |
| 4 Bristol Co. deeds at Fall River 12:113 | 10 Anc. & Desc. of Jos. Chase |
| 5 Do 12:520 | 11 Somerset VR |
| 6 Do 13:157 | 12 Providence VR |
| | 13 Thurston Gen. (1892) p. 556 |

137 Aaron 5 (Daniel 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Daniel and Sarah(Chase) was born in 1759. He married at Swansea 15 Feb. 1781, Lydia Weaver born 6 Oct. 1761, daughter of Peter and Lydia(Davis). She died leaving only one child. He married second Cynthia Gardner, daughter of Samuel, who had fifteen children. Aaron and his brother Jonathan were constables for Somerset in 1790. On 27 Oct. 1795 these two brothers divided land left to them jointly by their father Daniel. Aaron later removed to Quamans, N.Y., as we know from a deed dated 2 Sept. 1807, by which Aaron Baker of Quamans, N.Y., bought of John Bowers of Somerset, Mass., for fifty dollars all of Bowers' right to land set off to Aaron out of the lands of his father Daniel Baker, deceased. In 1790 Aaron had a family of one male over and one under 16 and one female.

Child by wife Lydia:

1 Lydia 8 June 1781⁵

Children by wife Cynthia:

2 son born before 1790 census
 3 John 25 Aug. 1791⁵
 4 Elizabeth 14 Apr. 1793⁵
 337 5 Aaron(Arie) 21 Jan. 1795; probably-not surely-
 as Aaron B. Baker married Canton, Mass., 7 Nov.
 1827; Cynthia Clark & died 21 Mar. 1831; 1 ch.
 6 child?
 7 child?
 8 child?
 9 child?
 10 child?
 11 child?
 12 child?
 13 child?
 14 child?
 15 child?
 16 child?

138 Rice 5 (Job 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Job and Mehitable (Rice) was born 5 Mar. 1750. He married 5 Jan. 1772⁷ Susanna Mosher of Dartmouth born 5 Nov. 1747⁸, daughter of Robert and Sarah(Lawton). They lived at Westport.⁷ Rice died 19 Mar. 1774 at 24 years 14 days.⁷

Child:

1 Ezra 11 Aug. 1773⁷

1 Chace MSS at Fall River Lib.	5 Swansea VR
2 Bristol Co. Hist. (1899) p. 130	6 Canton VR
3 Bristol Co. Prob. 33:494	7 Westport VR
4 Deeds at Fall River 18:232	8 Dartmouth VR

139 Ebenezer 5 (Job 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Job and Mehit-
 able (Rice) was born 27 Feb. 1763. He married at Dart-
 mouth 27 Mar. 1783 Susanna Mosher born 15 June 1760,
 daughter of Joseph and Johanna (Mott). They lived at
 Westport. Ebenezer was executor of his father's will
 in 1782. His own will was written 23 Oct. 1853 and
 proved 1 Aug. 1854. His family in 1790 had one male
 over and three under 16 and one female. He died at
 Freetown 9 July 1854.⁷

Children:

- 1 Joseph 21 July 1784¹; died 20 Jan. 1805³/6 (sic).
- 338 2 Job 7 Aug. 1786; married first Mary Anthony
 born 20 June 1788, daughter of Abraham and
 Letitia (Smith); second 7 Oct. 1813¹ Eunice
 Anthony of Portsmouth born 24 July 1791,
 sister to Mary. They resided New Bedford.⁷
 He died in 1853; she, in 1851. There were
 at least 2 children by the 2nd marriage.
- 3 William 28 June 1788; possibly he was the
 William Baker, early member of the Debating
 Society organized New Bedford in 1811.¹²
- 4 Joanna 10 Oct. 1790; married as third wife
 Philip Tripp born 17 May 1784; son of Edmund
 and Sarah (Estes) of Westport. He had married
 first 5 Oct. 1806 Margaret Kirby (born 19
 June 1784; died 3 July 1814) daughter of
 Nathaniel and Sylvia (Macomber); and second
 Phila Shore.¹³
- 5 James 12 May 1793; died 6 Dec. 1805¹ aged 12.
- 6 Mehitable 28 Aug. 1795; died 6 Dec. 1805¹ as 10.
- 7 Apphia 23 Feb. 1798; married 21 Sept. 1814/ Ste-
 phen Chase of Westport and Fall River born
 26 Jan. 1787; son of John and Elizabeth
 (Baker) of Swansea. He died 6 Oct. 1855.¹⁴
- 8 Rhoda 10 Apr. 1800; died 8 Dec. 1805/aged 5.
- 9 Mary 8 Nov. 1802; died 30 June 1850; prob. unkm.
- 10 John Rice 15 Oct. 1805; married 7 Dec. 1842¹⁵ Ruth
 Chase born 18 June 1808; daughter of Palmer
 and Mehitable (Briggs) of Fall River. They
 lived at Dartmouth and Westport. Her will
 was written 21 Oct. 1851 and proved 3 Feb. x
 1852. He died 5 Aug. 1882.¹⁶

-
- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 Westport VR | 11 New Bedford cem. records |
| 2 Dartmouth VR | 12 Bristol Co. Hist. (1890) |
| 3 Arnold 10:64 | p. 353 |
| 4 1790 census lists | 13 Brownell Gen. (1910) p. 184 |
| 5 Bristol Co. Prob. 27:98 | 14 Kirby Gen. (1898) p. 248 |
| 6 Do 101:105 | 15 Reg. 88 (1934) |
| 7 Freetown VR | 16 Arnold 7:278 |
| 8 EEP | 17 Anc. & Desc. of Jos. Chase |
| 9 Arnold 14:496 | 18 Bristol Co. Prob. 97:347 |
| 10 Arnold 7:4 | 19 Westport cem. records |

140 Charles 5 (Job 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Job and Mehitable (Rice) was born 15 Aug. 1764. He married 23 Mar. 1791 Sarah Weaver born 21 Apr. 1760, daughter of Thomas and Hannah. They lived at Westport. Charles died 23 June 1855. His will was written 7 Jan. 1852 and proved 7 Oct. 1856.

Children:

- 1 Ruth 24 Feb. 1792; died unmarried. Her will was written 29 June 1872 and proved 1 Aug. 1873
- 2 Isabella 24 May 1794; married 20 May 1812 / Lot Sherman born 4 Mar. 1790; son of Jonathan and Patience (Maxfield). They resided Westport. He died 1820; she, at Providence 8 Mar. 1865. He was lost at sea.
- 3 Phebe 19 July 1796; died 14 June 1820 / ae 24.
- 4 Rachel 23 Dec. 1798; died 4 Mar. 1825 / ae 26.
- 5 Lydia 27 Jan. 1801; died 21 Oct. 1805 / ae 4.
- 339 6 Thomas Weaver 21 July 1803; married 14 Apr. 1830 / Ann Wing. Both were alive and of Westport in 1852. 3 4 children.

141 James 5 (Job 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Job and Mehitable (Rice) was born 14 July 1765. He married 28 May 1794 Sarah Davis born 24 Mar. 1770, daughter of Eber and Mary (Voyal) of Dartmouth. They lived at Westport. James died 1 June 1844.

Children:

- 1 Eber D. 31 Mar. 1795; married first Westport 24 Dec. 1832 Elizabeth Slade, daughter of Edward and Eliphal (Sherman); second Sarah S. --; resided Westport. His will written 16 Feb. 1875 was proved 8 Feb. 1880. It left all to Sarah.
- 2 Mary 23 July 1796; died 23 July 1823 / ae 27.
- 3 Elizabeth 6 Oct. 1798; died 10 Aug. 1837 / ae 38.
- 4 Anstus Anthony 25 Oct. 1801 /
- 5 Nicholas 22 Sept. 1803; died 13 June 1826 / ae 22
- 340 6 Daniel 18 Jan. 1806; Capt. Daniel; married Dartmouth 1 June 1828 Sally Russell, daughter of Joseph and Miriam (Smith). They lived at New Bedford and perhaps later at Westport. He was perhaps the Daniel Baker of Westport administration upon whose estate was granted 1 May 1832 "at the request of his father and mother" to Abner B. Gifford. Prob. 1 child

1 Westport VR

2 Arnold 10:64

3 Bristol Co. Prob. 181:267

4 Do 186:99

5 Frank Dempster Sherman MSS
at N.Y.C. Public Library

6 Dartmouth VR

7 Swansea VR 289

8 Bristol Co. Prob. 228:175&

9 Reg. 58:371 (1904)

10 Bristol Co. Prob. 71:166

142 Job 5 (Job 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Job and Mehitable (Rice) was born 22 June 1766. He married 25 May 1791/ Rachel B. Weaver born 16 Jan. 1762, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Scoble). He died Westport 28 Nov. 1805. She married second 25 Dec. 1811/ Stephen Gifford born 1753³ son of Job and Martha (Wilcox). Stephen had married first Nov. 1777/ Rhoda Anthony born 1753, daughter of Job and Sarah (Wing). Rachel died in 1850. 7

Children of Job and Rachel Baker:

- 341 1 George Weaver⁴ 30 Apr. 1792; married first about 8 Oct. 1814/ Edna Hale; second 6 Sept. 1821/ Ruth Howland Smith born 4 July 1800, daughter of Giles and Ruth (Howland) Smith. His will⁸ written 19 Sept. and proved 5 Dec. 1843 left all to educate the children. Ruth died 1872. 10 children.
- 2 Hannah 30 Nov. 1796; married 11 June 1817/ Stephen Allen born 24 Mar. 1785, son of Robert and Esther (Wood). He married second 25 Feb. 1841/ Ann Davis born 5 Sept. 1807, daughter of Job and Sarah (Gifford). 1
- 3 Sarah W. 29 Dec. 1798; married 4 Mar. 1816/ Capt. Edward Crowell (b. 10 Sept. 1789; d. 7 Dec. 1858) son of Thomas and Anna (Howes). She died 6 May 1876. 7

143 Moses 5 (Job 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Job and Mehitable (Rice) was born 17 May 1778; married 27 Feb. 1800/ Rhoda Mott born 20 Apr. 1782, daughter of Adam and Rachel; 6 and lived at Westport. He died 2 Nov. 1863. 10

Children:

- 1 Abigail 10 Nov. 1800; married 24 Aug. 1826/ John Deane of Temple, Me., son of Cyrus and Mary (Winslow). She died 23 Nov. 1827 and he married second 14 Apr. 1854/ Margaret Jepson born 12 Mar. 1801, daughter of Jedediah and Margaret (Robinson). He later removed to Solon, Iowa. 11
- 2 Charles 14 Aug. 1802; died 19 Nov. 1805/ aged 3.
- 342 3 Asa 7 June 1804; probably married Anna Chase born 20 Nov. 1813, daughter of Gamaliel and Jerusha (Rogers). He was probably the Asa A. Baker of Fairhaven whose estate was administered 10 May 1861 by Asa, Jr. "only heir at law." 13
- 4 Jeremy 17 Oct. 1805/

-
- | | |
|----------------------------|--|
| 1 Westport VR | 8 Reg. 72 (1918) |
| 2 Mayflower Index | 9 Crowell Gen. pp. 42 & 62 |
| 3 EEP | 10 OTB in Hart. Times of 20 Apr. 1940 (A-6358) |
| 4 Virkus' Compendium 4:151 | 11 Winslow Gen. (1877) 1:436 |
| 5 Arnold 14:496 | 12 Reg. 87 (1933) |
| 6 Dartmouth VR | 13 Bris. Co. Prob. 105:359 & 166:15 |
| 7 Arnold 10:76 | |

144 Ezra 5 (Samuel 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bell) was born at Dighton 5 June 1771.¹ He married 7 Nov. 1796² Hannah Chase born 13 Sept. 1774,³ daughter of Benjamin and Eunice (Breed). Like his brother Elisha, he removed to Lynn, Mass., where he died 13 Aug. 1815 aged 44-2-8.¹

Children:

- 343 1 Philip 11 Aug. 1797¹; married first (int. Lynn 2 Dec. 1821)¹ Elizabeth E. Winslow of Swansea daughter of John and Mary. Three children were born at Lynn in 1823, 1824, and 1827; and four were born at Swansea between 1840 and 1845. Elizabeth died there 6 Oct. 1848.³ He married second 16 Sept. 1850³ Roxany Hale and third 31 July 1864⁴ at Swansea Ellen (Carman) Hill born in Maine in 1829, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Carman. There were at least seven children, all by the first marriage.
- 2 Elisha 18 Jan. 1799; died 30 Sept. 1799.¹
- 3 Micajah Collins 2 May 1801; married Feb. 1834⁴ Louisa Crowell born 10 Jan. 1806, daughter of Jabez and Celia (Crowell) Crowell.⁴
- 4 Lydia 17 Nov. 1802; died 9 Nov. 1817/ aged 15.
- 5 Elizabeth 10 June 1813; married 3 Sept. 1835/⁴ Joshua Patch.

145 Elisha 5 (Samuel 4 Joseph 3 Daniel 2) son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bell) was probably born at Swansea or Dighton, in both which towns his parents lived. He removed to Lynn, Mass., and married there 14 Oct. 1799¹ Ruth Collins, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth. Ruth died at Lynn 6 Feb. 1819.¹

Children:

- 1 Betsey Chase 22 July 1800¹
- 2 Maria Fuller 16 Feb. 1805¹
- 3 Abigail Robbins 19 Aug. 1814¹
- 344 4 Daniel Collins 12 Oct. 1816; was educated at the Moses Brown School in Providence; married at Lynn 19 Dec. 1838⁴ Augusta Chase born at Lynn 5 Aug. 1818; daughter of John B. and Sarah (Breed). They were living at Lynn at least as late as 1847.¹ Three children were recorded to them there.
- 5 Ezra 23 April 1818. We have no proof whatever but he could be the Ezra Baker of Adams who married at Stamford, Vt., 25 (?Mar.) 1840 Penelope Ann Joslin.

146 Abraham 5 (Stephen 4 Abraham 3 Daniel 2) son of Stephen and Esther (Buffum) was probably born about 1736 and was about nineteen years old when his parents removed from Swansea to Gloucester, R.I. He married, probably about 1763, a wife named Ruth. It has been suggested² that she may have been a daughter of Benoni and Jemima Tucker of Gloucester, known to have had a large family that has never been fully assembled. No real proof has been found, but the conjecture seems a good one for several reasons: the names given by Abraham and Ruth to some of their children; the fact that their son Abraham was made administrator of Benoni Tucker's estate;² and the fact that in 1814 and 1815 Widow Ruth Baker was boarding a Jemima Tucker. Abraham, husband of Ruth, wrote his will 21 Jan. 1803, and it was proved on the 19th of February, less than a month later.² In the 1774 census Abraham had three sons under 16 and three daughters. In 1790 he had one son over 16; four under 16; and three daughters. His widow Ruth lived on to what must have been a great age, administration on her estate being granted 9 Feb. 1839.⁵

Children:

- 345 1 Levi; married 3 Jan. 1788⁶ Anna F. Moffatt. They lived at Gloucester.⁶ He wrote his will 15 May and it was proved 27 May 1815,⁷ Anna evidently having predeceased him.⁶ 6 children
- 346 2 Abraham, usually abbreviated to Abram, was born about 1766.⁷ He married first 25 Jan. 1789⁷ Martha Paine born 26 Aug. 1765,⁷ daughter of Jehu and Martha (Cooke).⁷ She died 16 May 1826,⁸ and he married second 29 Apr. 1827⁶ Elizabeth Jane Jones born 18 Jan. 1786,⁶ daughter of Garshom Jones, Esq., of Providence and his wife Desire (Irons).⁶ They lived at Gloucester.⁶ He died 18 Oct. 1850 in his 85th year.⁶ His widow and another elderly woman were murdered 4 Apr. 1855.⁶ At least 12 children, all by wife Martha.
- 347 3 Benoni was probably the son over 16 years old in the 1790 census list. He married 4 Sept. 1796⁶ Hannah Paine of Smithfield, daughter of Jonathan and Amy (Whitman).⁶ They were living at Gloucester as late as 1803,³ and were later living at Smithfield, where he

-
- | | |
|--|--|
| 1 Gloucester town records | 7 Gloucester Prob. 3:396 |
| 2 By Dr. C.W. Barlow of Clark University | 8 gravestone inscription |
| 3 Gloucester Prob. 3:239 | 9 probably Root Col. at R.I. Hist., Box 11 |
| 4 Gloucester Council Book | 10 Arnold 12:414 |
| 5 Gloucester Prob. 5:38 & 72 | 11 Smithfield VR |
| 6 Gloucester VR | 12 Gloucester Prob. 3:145 |
| | 13 Gloucester deeds 14:114 |

Children of Abraham and Ruth, cont.:

- died 16 June 1834¹. Hannah was alive during the settlement of the estate, as shown by a paper dated 27 Sept. 1834². 12 children.
- 4 Bethany; was called wife of Joseph Paine in her father's will of 1803. Joseph may have been son of Stephen and Alatheia Paine of Gloucester.
- 5 Susa (Susan) 23 Jan. 1777³; died unmarried 10 Oct. 1867 aged 90-8-27.³
- 348 6 Israel 14 May 1779⁴; married 5 Apr. 1799⁴ Rhoba Cooper born Mar. 1781⁴, daughter of Nathan and Wait (Williams)²--the latter a descendant of Roger Williams. Israel was baptized into the Freewill Baptist Church of Smithfield 2 Sept. 1827⁵. He lived in the part of Gloucester that had become Burrillville⁶; was for a time (1826) of Mendon⁶; and in the late 1830's and early 1840's he and several of his children removed to Connecticut, where he settled at Ellington, near Crystal Lake, then called Square Pond⁷. He also owned land on Snipsic Pond in Tolland, and lived on that farm for a time⁷. He was a member of the Methodist Church at Ellington⁹. Rhoba died 11 Mar. 1856⁸; Israel, 15 Aug. 1864⁸; she ae 75; he 85. 14 children.
- 7 Benjamin; left Gloucester early and has not been traced. On 4 June 1806 Israel Baker bought of Daniel and Thankful Smith for ~~\$2~~ \$200.00 "all the right title and interest and property that Benjamin Baker late conversant in said Gloucester hath in and unto a certain farm or tract of land situate in the town of Gloucester and containing by estimation 100 acres"--"it is the farm that Abraham Baker late of said Gloucester died seized of."¹⁰
- 8 Ruth; married in 1812¹¹ Joseph Rhodes Harrison born 1781¹¹, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Rhodes)¹¹. Joseph died in 1860.¹¹
- 9 Eleazer 1786¹²; probably married 28 Mar. 1824¹² Betsy White ("both of Killingly") perhaps born 26 July 1799¹², daughter of David and Polly (Bates)¹². Eleazer died at Gloucester 1 Nov. 1863 aged 77¹².

1 Smithfield Prob. 5:565	8 Do, deed dated 14 July 1826
2 Do 5:578	9 Windham and Tolland Cos. Biograph. Record p. 870
3 Gloucester VR	10 Gloucester deeds 15:642
4 Family records	11 DAR 143:245 & SAR of R. I.
5 "Roger Williams Desc." (1937)	12 Killingly VR
6 Arnold 10:297	13 Thompson VR
7 Burrillville deeds 3:232	

147 Benjamin 5 (Stephen 4 Abraham 3 Daniel 2) son of Stephen and Esther (Buffum) settled at Bolton, Mass., and married there 4 Nov. 1757¹ Dinah Wheeler born 17 Nov. 1741,² daughter of Obadiah and Eleanor³ (Maloney).⁴ He probably lived for a time at Uxbridge, since three of the children (Huldah, Hannah, and Esther) were recorded at Uxbridge as well as at Bolton. There is no record of Benjamin's death; Dinah died at Bolton 11 Oct. 1813.¹

Children:

- 349 1 Jonathan 5 Nov. 1758;¹ married first 12 Jan. 1784¹ Thankful Wheeler, daughter of Jonathan and Thankful (Baker);² and second 18 July 1792⁴ Mary Bruce born at Bolton 29 Apr. 1769,¹ daughter of Benjamin and Nanny (Nancy) (McBride).¹ They lived at Berlin, Mass.⁵ Jonathan died 7 Apr. 1798.⁵ The town historian⁶ calls him "our Quaker victim of persecution."⁷ Children: 3 (one plus two).
- 2 Miriam 21 Apr. 1761;¹ married Stephen Wheeler born 13 Mar. 1756,¹ son of Jonathan and Thankful (Baker).² Miriam died 28 Dec. 1796,⁶ and Stephen married second Amity (Aldrich) Brown⁷ born at Providence in 1768, daughter of Joshua and Martha.⁸ Amity died 27 Aug. 1850 aged 81-11-20;⁴ and Stephen died 2 Sept. 1827.⁶
- 3 Dinah 4 Sept. 1763;¹ married 11 Feb. 1784¹ Ephraim Larkin born 28 Mar. 1763,⁷ son of Peter and Azubah (Wheeler).¹
- 4 Elizabeth 5 Apr. 1766;¹ married 19 Mar. 1784¹ Micajah Kelley born 2 May 1757,⁶ son of Joseph and Lydia (Buffum).² They lived at Danby Vt., -- in the part of Danby called Dutch Hill.⁹
- 350 5 Stephen 28 June 1768;¹ married 23 Feb. 1790⁴ Katy Brown of Berlin.¹ A Henry Brown born Stow 13 Apr. 1780 came to Berlin and took the farm that had been owned before by Daniel Bruce and by Benjamin and Stephen Baker,⁵ and it is likely Katy was of this family. One child.
- 6 Huldah 10 Feb. 1771¹
- 7 Hannah 21 Jan. 1772;¹ married 16 July 1798⁴ James Rich who came from Lynn.⁵ He was born 7 Feb. 1770¹⁰ and died at Lynn 23 Oct. 1843 ae 74.¹⁰
- 8 Esther 22 Oct. 1774;¹ married 20 Mar. 1799¹ William Faulkner of Marlborough born at Bolton 21 May 1777,¹ son of Paul and Hepzibah (Powers).¹

1 Bolton VR
2 Wheeler Gen. (1914)
3 Boston VR
4 Berlin VR
5 Houghton: Berlin (1895)

6 Miss Florence Wheeler's Col.
7 Lancaster VR
8 Smithfield VR
9 Hist. of Danby (1869)
10 Lynn VR

148 Stephen 5 (Stephen 4 Abraham 3 Daniel 2) son of Stephen and Esther (Buffum) was born about 1740. He married at Gloucester 20 Mar. 1774¹ Deborah Crossman born 25 Nov. 1758²; daughter of Eleazer and Lydia³ (Barne's) and sister to the Peter Crossman who had married Stephen's sister Elizabeth. In Bolton town records under date of 19 Apr. 1783 is found this entry, which at Deborah's request was entered also in Gloucester town records on 4 Nov. 1783: "These lines are to inform the publick that I Stephen Baker doth quit my right title and interest in person and estate of Deborah Baker henceforth forevermore." Stephen became blind before his death in 1789⁴ at Worcester when he was forty years of age. Deborah lived to be nearly a hundred. (But the Biographical Review from which some of these items are taken has many inaccuracies.)

Children:

- 351 1 Peter 22 July 1774⁵; married Hannah Millard born 26 Mar. 1777⁶. She was probably daughter of Jonathan and Mary Millard of Smithfield, since she and Peter sold one-eleventh of said Jonathan's estate in 1822⁷. In 1804 Peter and Hannah removed to Danby, Vt. and later to Mt. Tabor. Hannah died 23 June 1840⁸ aged 63-2-27; Peter, 3 Dec. 1852⁹ aged 78-4-11. 8 children.
- 352 2 Stephen 16 June 1778¹⁰; married Susanna Mathewson born 1785¹¹; daughter of Joshua and Mary (Ross)¹². Stephen went to Danby, Vt., in 1790¹³ --aged twelve--but returned to Rhode Island and remained there till after the birth of some of his children. In 1814 he returned to Vermont, settling at Mount Holly. He died 18 Aug. 1858¹⁴ aged 80-2-2; and Susanna died in 1871¹⁵ aged 86. 11 children.
- 3 Elizabeth; the Biog. Review³ says Stephen had a daughter; we get her name from Cutter.⁴
- 353 4 Eleazer 1781¹⁶; was at Richmond, N.H., from 1806 to 1814; married (int. Leicester, Mass., 24 Dec. 1814¹⁷) Phebe Johnson of Worcester born 13 Dec. 1778¹⁸; daughter of Micah and Sarah (Willard)¹⁹; and was later of Winchester, N.H.¹³ He died in 1867²⁰; and Phebe died about 1845.²¹ 4 children.

1 Gloucester VR	7 Hist. of Danby (1869)
2 Smithfield VR	8 Hemmenway: Rutland Co. (1882)
3 Worcester Co. Biog. Review (1899) pp. 428-429	9 Rep. Men of R. I. p. 2170
4 Cutter: New England Families (1913) p. 1903	10 Smith & Rann: Rutland Co. (1886) p. 930
5 Vt. Cem. Rec. at Montpelier	11 Leicester VR
6 Smithfield Prob. 3:46	12 Worcester VR
	13 Holden Gen. pp. 30 & 32

149 Amos 5 (John 4 Abraham 3 Daniel 2) son of John and Abigail (Rice) was born 9 June 1756.¹ He married at Uxbridge 7 July 1785¹ Rachel Richardson born 5 Dec. 1760,¹ daughter of Isaac and Bethia (Woodward)¹ of Uxbridge.¹ Amos was a soldier in the Revolution.² He was of Gloucester at the time of his marriage, and then of Uxbridge until 1787, after which we lose all trace of him. One notes³ that in 1814 there were at Warrensburg, Warren County, N.Y., and Amos Baker, Sr., an Amos Baker, Jr., a Levi Baker, and a Phillip Baker. It is possible these may provide a clue to Amos 5.

Children:

- 1 Thankful 7 Dec. 1783¹
- 2 Amy 1 Oct. 1785¹
- 3 Rachel 11 Aug. 1787¹

150 Obadiah 5 (John 4 Abraham 3 Daniel 2) son of John and Abigail (Rice) married Anna Wheeler born 20 Aug. 1774,⁴ daughter of Obadiah and Ann (Buffum)⁴ of Bolton, and granddaughter of Obadiah Wheeler. The latter in his will dated 30 Aug. 1794⁵ bequeathed to Obadiah Baker, son of John Baker of Uxbridge all my interest claim or demand in and to the place or farm where Peter Crossman did dwell, being the place where said Baker now dwells.⁶ This must have been about the time of Obadiah's marriage to Anna Wheeler. They lived at Bolton.⁶

Children:

- 1 Daniel 3 Jan. 1795⁴
- 2 Elizabeth 30 Nov. 1796⁶
- 3 Mary 20 Oct. 1798.⁶ The several connections between this family group and the Buffum family make one wonder if this Mary Baker may not have been the Mary Baker who married James Buffum (1792-1846)⁷ son of Richard and Ruth (Greene).
- 4 Obadiah 18 Aug. 1800⁶
- 5 possibly Wheeler. There seems to be no evidence that Obadiah and Anna (Wheeler) Baker had a son Wheeler; but there was a Wheeler Baker whose name itself as well as the age of his wife would make him fit here very aptly; as would also the fact that he married Mary Ann Buffum, born 1807,⁷ half-sister of James Buffum above, and daughter of Richard and Mary (Wheeler) Buffum.⁷

1 Uxbridge VR	5 Worcester County wills
2 Arnold 7:162	Series A 63503
3 Reg. 73:103(1919)	6 Bolton VR
4 Smithfield VR	7 David Buffum:Buffum Gen. (1890)

151 John 5 (Elisha 4 & 3 Daniel 2) son of Elisha and Mary (Burton) of Warwick, R.I., was named first in his father's 1764 will,¹ and so was probably the eldest of the sons. He was born in 1740² and lived at Foster,³ R.I. Unless the sources cited below are inaccurate, then many of this family group removed from Foster to Schroon Lake, N.Y., and members of a wholly unrelated Baker group removed from Killingly, Conn.⁴ (contiguous with Foster) to Schroon Lake; and the fact that the same Christian names were used by both groups has led to a confusion we are unable to untangle. All that is given here must be regarded as tentative only, and subject to revision. John 5 married Elizabeth King, as is shown by a deed of 8 Nov. 1799⁵ by which Marcy, widow of Jeremiah King, conveyed certain property to her two daughters: Elizabeth, wife of John Baker; and Abigail, widow of Zuriel Potter. D.A.R. records⁶ show that Elizabeth King was "the last wife" of John Baker. Whom John had married earlier is not known. A deed of 12 Aug. 1772⁷ shows that at that time John's wife was named Elizabeth--quite possibly Elizabeth King, though not necessarily so. At the time of the 1790 census John had a family that included one male over 16; four males under 16; and four females. About 1798 he removed to Schroon Lake, N.Y., where he died in 1827.⁸

Children:

- 354 1 John; married at Schroon Lake Anna Rawson⁹ born 13 Nov. 1779, daughter of Simeon and Anna (Holden). She died 1847.¹⁰ 3 children.
- 2 Amos¹¹
- 3 Elisha¹²
- 4 Daniel¹³
- 5 Abigail; "daughter of John and Elizabeth (King)"¹⁴ married Job Tripp, son of Abial.¹⁵
- 6 Anna¹⁶
- 7 Elizabeth, "daughter of John Baker of Foster"¹⁷ married Judd Jenkes 1 Jan. 1798 in Vermont.¹⁸
- 8 Mary, "daughter of John and Elizabeth of Foster, R.I."¹⁹ married Asahel Seamans born 1768 at Scituate, R.I., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hammond). Mary died 1818, and Asahel married second Sally (Hoag) widow of Charles Barnes. Asahel died 4 Sept. 1831 at Schroon.²⁰

1 Warwick Prob. 4:273

2 Schroon Lake Cem. Rec.

3 Foster deeds 1:56

4 Killingly deeds 30:77

5 Cranston deeds 6:158

6 DAR 49:84 & 55:148

7 Scituate deeds 6:800

8 Newport Mercury 19 Mar. 1904

9 Rawson Gen. (1875) pp 49 & 103

10 Holden Gen. p. 147

11 Newport Mercury 25 Apr. 1903

12 Clarendon, Vt., VR

13 Hammond Gen. (1904) p. 311

152 Daniel 5 (Elisha 4 & 3 Daniel 2) was son of Elisha and Mary (Burton). On 10 July 1760, his uncles Thomas and Joseph Baker deeded "to Daniel Baker son of our brother Elisha" land in Cranston bordering land given to William Baker [son of Phillip] by the will of our honored father, and to be of the same width as William's. On 17 Nov. 1771 Daniel married Sarah Westcott born 1749, daughter of Samuel and Anne (Davis). Daniel died 30 Dec. 1826; Sarah, 25 July 1834. The 1774 census gives Daniel, then of Scituate, one male and one female over 16; one male under 16. The 1782 census gives him, still of Scituate, one male and one female between 22 and 50; two males and three females under 16. The 1790 census gives him, now of Warwick, three males over 16 and three females. The list below fails to account for one son and one daughter. Some help in discovering them may possibly be found in a deed dated 16 Aug. 1809 by which a group--evidently closely related--sold certain property jointly to Nehemiah Atwood. Those who sold were: Daniel Baker, William Baker, Samuel Baker, and William Harrison, all of Warwick; Reuben Whitman of Coventry; Elisha Williams and John S. Williams [his son] both of Cranston; with the following (probably all wives) adding their signatures of consent: Prudy Williams, Lydia Williams, Sarah Baker, Anna Whitman, and Ruth Baker.

Children whose names are known:

- 1 Samuel 25 July 1772; died 5 May 1773.
- 355 2 Samuel 30 June 1774; married 3 Dec. 1795 Sarah Williams, daughter of Elisha and Prudence (Mathewson). They lived in Warwick. A deed dated 28 Dec. 1843 mentions Samuel as deceased and mentions also the fact that his will was dated Sept. 1843. His widow was still alive 23 Sept. 1864 on which date she joined with the other heirs in selling Samuel's estate. 3 children.
- 3 Anna 17 Dec. 1775; married Major Reuben Whitman of Coventry, R. I., born 1772, son of Capt. Reuben and Sarah of Warwick. Major Reuben died at Phenix, R. I., 20 Aug. 1847. Anna died at Warwick 18 June 1855.
- 4 Mary (or Polly) 3 Aug. 1781; married at Warwick 11 Apr. 1805 William H. Harrison. He died 21 Apr. 1809; she, 25 Oct. 1809.

-
- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Warwick deeds 9:228 | 6 Dr. Calef's Roger Williams MSS |
| 2 Cranston VR | at R. I. Hist. Society |
| 3 Westcott Gen. (1932) | 7 Warwick deeds 24:550 |
| 4 Warwick deeds 15:402 | 8 Do 34:24 |
| 5 Warwick VR | 9 Warwick Prob. Rec. 3:246 |
| | 110 Wightman Gen. (1939) |

153 George 5 (Elisha 4 & 3 Daniel 2) son of Elisha and Mary (Burton) was born 23 Apr. 1750. He married 6 Jan. 1774 his cousin Hannah Baker born 6 June 1752, daughter of Philip (# 59) and Hannah. He lived at Warwick. For some reason the 1774 census missed him. In 1782 he had one male and one female over 16, and one male under 16. In 1790 he had one male over and one under 16, and two females.

Children:

356 1 Burton 25 Mar. 1776; married first 4 June 1798 Ruth Bennett born 18 Sept. 1780, daughter of Samuel of Cranston. She died 1822. He married second Mindwell D. McNeil of Ashford, Mass. "daughter of John. She died at Providence 5 Nov. 1824 ae 26. He married third Hannah (Eldred) widow of John Bartholick (d. 1815) son of Stewart, whom she married 11 Dec. 1811. Burton died before 17 Mar. 1853, and Hannah between that date and 8 Nov. 1858. Burton's home for most of his life was Warwick; but his wife Hannah called herself of Coventry when she wrote her will 8 Jan. 1852, Burton subscribing his name. Burton probably had four children by his first marriage and one by his second.
2 daughter; married --- Sweet and had a son named Augustus Sweet.

154 James 5 (Elisha 4 & 3 Daniel 2) son of Elisha and Mary (Burton) lived at first at Warwick, but by the time of the 1782 census was of Foster. His wife was named Lucy. His will was written in 1806, at which time Lucy was alive. In 1782 he had in his family one male and one female between 22 and 50, one male and one female under 16. In 1790 it had one male over and two under 16, and three females.

Children:

357 11 Rice 1779; married at Foster 7 Oct. 1803 Mary Smith, daughter of Dr. Elisha of Killingly. She had died by 1823, and he had a second wife named Helena. He died 8 (or 7) June 1858 ae 79. Helena died at Providence 24 Dec. 1880 ae 80. 9 children.

(list of children cont. on p. 136)

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 Warwick VR | 8 FFP in Boston Tr. of 4 Feb. 1932 (# 2708) |
| 2 Cranston VR | |
| 3 Cemetery records at Elmwood Library, Providence | 9 Foster Prob. 1:592 |
| 4 Arnold 18:248 | 10 Obituary in Hartford Weekly Post of 19 June 1858 |
| 5 Wilbur Gen. (1933) 1:47 | 11 Foster VR |
| 6 Warwick deeds 29:242 | 12 Conn. Prob. "Plainfield 116" |
| 7 Coventry Prob. vol. 7 | 13 Providence VR |

Children of James and Lucy, cont.:

- 2 Olive 21 Jan. 1781¹; married Sampson Preston born 2 Feb. 1788², son of Daniel and Mary (Baker)³. Sampson died 8 May 1856⁴; and Mary died 9 Nov. 1858⁵.
- 358 3 William 30 Mar. 1786⁶; had been married and was deceased before 7 June 1825⁷, leaving one child born in 1811.
- 4 Caleb⁸; married 12 Mar. 1809⁹ Phebe Arnold; perhaps the Phebe Arnold born 10 Jan. 1787¹⁰ to Philkip and Phebe (Waterman)¹¹. They lived at Cranston¹² and at Foster. Phebe died 25 Mar. 1825¹³, and Caleb soon after. His will written 7 June and proved 9 July 1825¹⁴ mentions by name eight children of his brother Rice and the one daughter of his brother William, but no children of his own.
- 155 Caleb 5 (Elisha 4 & 3 Daniel 2) son of Elisha and Mary (Burton) was born 5 Jan. 1763¹⁵. He married Freelove Field of Cranston, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Manchester)¹⁶. They were living at Foster in 1799¹⁷, and Caleb was Justice of the Peace there in that year. Later they lived at Providence. His will was written 23 Feb. 1825--at which time Freelove was living--and proved 10 Mar. 1828¹⁸. It mentions son Sterry, who is to be guardian to his younger brother Wheaton; and in another item refers to "my several children" but without naming them. The Field genealogy says he had two sons and two daughters. The 1790 census shows that Caleb was then of Cranston with a family that included one male over 16 and three females.

Children:

- 1 Sally 1785¹⁹; died at Providence 30 Apr. 1812 aged 27²⁰.
- 2 daughter born before the 1790 census
- 359 3 Sterry 1797²¹; married at Providence 10 Apr. 1822²² Almira M. Atwood--possibly the Almira Atwood born 1806, daughter of Philip and Sarah of Warwick, Mass., who seem to have sprung from a Killingly family. Sterry died 16 Jan. 1870 aged 73²³; 8 children--possibly 9.
- 4 Wheaton; a minor over 14 years of age in 1828²⁴

1 Preston Gen. (1931) p. 146 8 Foster town records
 2 Foster VR 9 Providence Prob. W13:424
 3 Foster Prob. 4:410 10 Arnold 13:149
 4 named in the father's will. 11 Providence VR
 5 Warwick VR 12 EFA in Bos. Tr. of 29 Feb. 1932
 6 Arnold Gen. (1935) p. 158 (N 2476)
 7 Field Gen. (1901) p. 363

156 William 5 (Elisha 4 & 3 Daniel 2) son of Elisha and Mary (Burton) must have been born after the writing of his Grandfather Baker's will, 17 Mar. 1756; else the latter could not have bequeathed to "my grandson William Baker" (meaning Philip's son William) without further identification. Elisha 4 left the bulk of his estate to this son William, most of the other nine children having received their portions. We have regarded this William as the one who married at Warwick 24 Dec. 1789; Ruth LeValley, daughter of Peter and Mary (Haynes). But we call attention to the family group discussed on page 134, which makes it seem possible--perhaps even probable--that Daniel Baker of Warwick (# 152) may have had a son William with wife Ruth. If William and Ruth (LeValley) belong to the Daniel group, then we have no further data on Elisha's son William. There may have been two Williams, both with wives named Ruth. In a farm lease dated 29 Feb. 1848; William (probably Elisha's William) is mentioned as deceased; and Ruth was alive as late as 11 Dec. 1849; when she signed a deed. In 1790 William of Warwick had a family of two males over and one under 16; and one female.

Children:

- 1 George B.; lived at Providence and was alive as late as 6 Apr. 1855; when he sold to Mary A. Baker (widow of his brother Nicholas Parris) land in Warwick that had been deeded to him by his father William Baker, deceased. There is no record of his having married.
- 360 2 Elisha 8 Mar. 1791; quite possibly the Elisha Baker who lived at Easton, N.Y., and had a wife named Elizabeth. They were Quakers. They had four children born between 1811 and 1818.
- 3 Nicholas Parris 28 Oct. 1793; a twin; married 5 Aug. (int. Mendon 6 Jul.) 1828 Mary Ann Ray of Mendon. They lived first at Mendon and later at Warwick. Nicholas had died before 29 Feb. 1848, when his widow rented the farm that had been his. By the same lease her husband's mother rented also the farm that had belonged to her husband, William. No record of children.
- 4 Susanna 28 Oct. 1793; a twin; died 20 Jan. 1857 "aged 63-2-23."

1 Cranston Council Book 1:91	7 Warwick deeds 30:260
2 Warwick Prob. 4:273	8 N.Y. Record vol. 46 (1915)
3 Warwick VR	9 Reg. 63:276 (1909)
4 Warwick deeds 17:654	10 Mendon VR
5 Do 27:228	11 Warwick deeds 18:375
6 Do 27:457	

157 William 5 (Philip 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Philip and Hannah married at Cranston 14 Aug. 1757¹ Martha Chase of Swansea born 17 Dec. 1730², daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Wheaton). They lived at Cranston. That the William Baker who married Martha was son of Philip is shown by three transactions: (1) Elisha Baker, Philip's father, in 1758 bequeathed to "my grandson William Baker" his land on Hog Pen Brook. (2) Philip in his 1775 will left no land to his son William because William had been left land by his Grandfather Baker. (3) On 23 Mar. 1774³ William Baker and wife Martha sold the farm on Hog Pen Brook that had been left him by his grandfather. The last reference we find to William or Martha in Rhode Island records is in a deed dated 12 May 1772, by which they sold land that had come to her from her father Elisha Chase, dec'd.

Children:

- 361 1 Reuben 25 Feb. 1756⁴ (sic); probably the Reuben Baker of Easton, N.Y., who in 1800 had a family consisting of: five males and one female under 10; one male and one female between 10 and 16; and one male and one female between 26 and 45.
- 2 Phebe 22 May 1758⁵
- 3 Anna 22 Dec. 1759; possibly the Anna of Warwick who married there 16 June 1785⁶ Henry Reynolds born North Kingstown 11 Mar. 1759⁷, son of Jabez and Susanna (Harris).⁸
- 362 4 William 3 July 1761⁹; married Phebe⁹ ---. Was, like his brothers, of Easton. His will, written 23 Mar. 1798 and proved 6 Mar. 1799⁹, calls him of Salem, which is less than ten miles from Easton. The will mentions wife Phebe and five children by name; but the 1800 census (two years later) makes Phebe head of a family of three sons and four daughters.
- 5 Caleb 5 Jan. 1763; probably the Caleb Baker who on 1 Nov. 1802⁹, together with John Baker, witnessed the will of Oliver Colvin of Kingsbury, Washington County, N.Y., and who on 18 Oct. 1805⁹ was made one of the executors of the will of James Rogers of Argyle in the same county.
- 6 Elisha; named in the will of his brother William of Easton (dated 23 Mar. 1798)⁹ as executor of that will.

1 Reg. 87(1933)

2 Deeds at Fall River 15:64

3 Cranston deeds 2:301

4 Jos. Chase Gen. (1874) p. 40

5 Cranston VR

6 Warwick VR

7 North Kingstown VR

8 Reynolds Family Association (1922 report) p. 74

9 Washington County wills

158 Oliver 5 (Philip 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Philip and Hannah lived at Warwick, having a wife named Wait. ³ Barton
 In the 1774 census he had one male and one female over 16; four males and one female under 16; and in the 1782 census he had one male and one female between 22 and 50; four males and two females under 16. Neither he nor Wait appears in the 1790 census. In a deed dated 29 Dec. 1823, Oliver is referred to as deceased. Of his several children we have been able to discover the names of only two--and one of those without positive evidence.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth; married 14 Dec. 1783⁴ Christopher Potter of Warwick, son of John and Mary (Hazard)⁷.
- 363 2 Charles. Our reason for concluding him to be a son of Oliver and Wait is that he named his first two children Waite and Oliver, as well as the fact that he lived at Warwick.⁴ His wife was named Mary.⁴ Mary was appointed to administer his estate 18 Apr. 1864.⁵ They had 3 children.
 - 3 son; born before the 1774 census
 - 4 son; born before the 1774 census
 - 5 son; born before the 1774 census
 - 6 daughter born between 1774 and 1782.

159 Jeremiah 5 (Philip 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Philip and Hannah was born 27 Dec. 1756.⁴ He married 28 Dec. 1778⁴ Sarah Burton of Cranston, daughter of John and Barbara (Arnold)⁷. They lived for a time at Warwick,⁴ but by 1790 were of Scituate, R.I.⁴ In the 1782 census his family included: one female over 50 (whom? a parent?); one male and one female between 22 and 50; and two females under 16. In 1790 it consisted of one male over and one under 16; and six females. We are not able to account for all these children.

Children:

- 1 Freelove; married at Warwick 23 Sept. 1802⁴ Francis Atwood, son of Charles and Mary (?Brayton)¹⁰
- 2 Henrietta; married in 1805 Jeremiah Potter born 25 Feb. 1780, son of John and Elsie (Ralph)¹¹

(list of children cont. on p. 140)

-
- | | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 Warwick deeds 12:164 | 8 Warwick deeds 11:404 |
| 2 Do 11:359 et al. | 9 Scituate deeds 8:169 |
| 3 Do 18:345 | 10 Representative Men of R.I. (1903) p. 952 and |
| 4 Warwick VR | EFA in Boston Tr. of 8 Feb. 1928 (N 2261). |
| 5 Warwick deeds 35:38 | 11 Potter Families (1882) |
| 6 Cranston VR | |
| 7 Arnold Gen. (1935) p. 147 | |

Children of Jeremiah and Sarah (Burton) cont.:

- 3 Philip 1791¹; known to have been Jeremiah's son through a Scituate deed dated 10 Aug. 1844 which mentions Philip's share of the estate of his father Jeremiah. He lived at Johnston, R.I., and died there 22 Jan. 1858 aged 67 years 9 months. His death record¹ adds the word "married." We have not found the name of his wife nor any record of children.
- 4 Burton; died at Warwick 4 Aug. 1852⁵ aged 59-7-1₁ and so born 3 Jan. 1793.
- 5 daughter; born before 1790 census
- 6 daughter; born before 1790 census
- 7 daughter born before 1790 census

160 Elisha 5 (Philip 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Philip and Hannah was not yet twenty-one years of age when his father died in 1775. He married 3 May 1778² at Warwick Mary Stone, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Carder) of Warwick, West Greenwich, and Vermont.³ Elisha and Mary on 5 Jan. 1780⁴ sold property for £ 4320, Elisha's mother, Widow Hannah Baker, resigning her rights of dower. This is the last reference to Elisha in Warwick records. It is said² that Thomas and Elizabeth (Carder) Stone had eight children and that all of them except Anstress and Charles removed to Vermont. So that is doubtless what Elisha and Mary did. They were probably the Elisha and Polly Baker whose daughter was born at Clarendon, Vt.⁵, as given below.

Child:

1. Polly 3 Apr. 1788, born Clarendon, Vt.⁵

161 Nathan 5 (Philip 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Philip and Hannah married Abigail Westcott born June 1764⁶, daughter of Gardiner and Mary (Knight) of Cranston. They removed to Hounsfield township, Jefferson Co., N.Y.⁶

Children:

- 364 1 John 1804⁴; married 26 Jan. 1826 Roxanna, or Rocena Weld born Verona, N.Y., 22 Nov. 1803,⁷ daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Farrell). Her people had lived at Sodus, Wayne Co., N.Y.⁷ John died at Hounsfield 5 Dec. 1880⁷, Roxanna died there 1 Nov. 1891.⁷ 7 children.
- 2 Lucy; married Samuel Holloway.⁴

1 Johnston VR	4 Warw. deeds 11:242	7 Weld Col.
2 Warwick VR	5 Clarendon VR	(1933) pp. 146-7
3 DAS in Newport Mercury of 6 Dec. 1919	6 Westcott Gen. 1:189 and 2: 241	8 Hist. of Jeff. Co. part 2:140 (1898)

162 Moses 5 (Silas 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Silas and Temperance (Burlingame) married first Phebe---, who was alive as late as 5 May 1778, and second, before 1 Oct. 1792, Patience---. Before 30 Jan. 1794 they removed from Warwick, R.I., to Sudbury, Vt. A deed of 28 Dec. 1795 describes Moses as "of Sudbury, Vt., but now residing in Warwick; and in 1802 he made some sort of property settlement with Patience, amounting to a divorce. He had died by 1810. Patience was then alive and was probably the Patience Baker who married at Sudbury 27 Mar. 1811, Josiah J. Allen. In 1774 Moses had a family of two males over and two under 16, one female over and one under 16. In 1782 he had one male and two females between 22 and 50; two males between 16 and 22; one male and one female under 16. In 1790 he had one male over and one under 16 and two females.

Children:

- 365 1 Silas; married 31 Mar. 1785⁷ Patience Brown born 1768, daughter of Joseph and Roby (Burlingame). They lived at Warwick. The inventory of Silas' estate was dated 19 Feb. 1800. Patience died 10 Mar. 1854 aged 85-8-15⁷. In 1790 Silas had a family of one male over and one under 16, and three females. Another son was born in 1797. In all 4 children.
- 366 2 Anthony 9 Oct. 1788¹⁰; married at Sudbury, Vt., 24 Oct. 1809. Prudence Gaines, daughter of Theodore and Olive (Smalley). After 1811 they lived at Goshen, Vt.¹⁰ 9 children.
- 367 4 Moses 23 July 1792; married first, 1812¹⁰, Betsey Whitaker; second, 1813¹⁰, Dorcas Pierce born 1796, who died 3 Nov. 1846 ae 50¹⁰; and third Flora¹⁰. He lived at Buffalo, N.Y.¹⁰, where he died 3 Sept. 1865¹⁰. He had three children by his second marriage; two by his third.
- 5 Artemas¹⁰
- 6 Polly¹⁰
- 7 Phebe 6 May 1797; married 18 Mar. 1812¹⁰ Lorin Hodge born Glastonbury, Ct., 6 Apr. 1789¹⁰. Phebe died on the Island of Mackinac 18 Mar. 1823¹⁰. Lorin died Jefferson Co., Ohio, 13 Jan. 1870¹⁰; having been married three times¹⁰.
- 8 Lydia Ann¹⁰

1 Warwick deeds 11:185

2 Do 12:502

3 Do 13:74

4 Do 13:212

5 Mrs. Avis Calkins' data

6 Sudbury VR

7 Warwick VR

8 Root Col. at R.I. Hist. Soc. Box 1

9 Warwick Prob. 5:500

10 S.R. Sheldon in Gen. & Hist. of Apr. 1945 (10187)

11 F.F. Johnson's data

164 Abraham 5 (Silas 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Silas and Temperance (Burlingame) married at Cranston 2 May 1773; Sarah Westcott born about 1753, daughter of Benjamin. They were admitted to the Coventry church near Scituate 6 Dec. 1783, but were of Warwick when they signed a deed 5 Jan. 1801. The family in 1774 had one male and one female over 16, one male under 16. In 1782 it had: one female over 50 (? a parent?), one male and one female between 22 and 50, one male and two females under 16. In 1790 it had two males over and three under 16, and five females. We have found the name of not one of the children. So far as age and locality, the following Bakers would fit well into this family; but have no proof that they do so: (1) the Hannah Baker of Coventry who on 12 June 1803 married Lemuel Spaulding born 18 Sept. 1771, son of Samuel and Joanna (Kee). Hannah died in 1817, and Lemuel in Oct. 1848. (2) either the Moses Baker of Warwick who on 5 Mar. 1797 married Sarah Baker of Warwick, or his wife, Sarah Baker. Moses died in 1799 leaving one child, Ceila. (3) the Abraham Baker who was member of Coventry church about 1856. All we know definitely of Abraham's family is the census list below:

Children:

- 1 son born before the 1774 census
- 2 daughter born between 1774 and 1782
- 3 daughter born between 1774 and 1782
- 4 son born between 1782 and 1790
- 5 son born between 1782 and 1790
- 6 son born between 1782 and 1790
- 7 daughter born between 1782 and 1790
- 8 daughter born between 1782 and 1790

165 Thomas 5 (Thomas 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Thomas and Dinah () (Burlingame) married at Warwick 3 July 1806; Sarah Stafford of Warwick. They lived at Cranston. Thomas wrote his will 5 Dec. 1855, at which time Sarah was alive. The will was proved 26 Jan. 1856. It names wife Sarah; daughter Sarah Ann Gorton; daughter Amey Aldrich Sheldon, wife of Palmer Sheldon, and their son Edward Palmer Sheldon; and son John Stafford Baker, who is to be executor. The following item taken from a Warwick deed may quite probably refer to Thomas Baker's widow: On 14 Jan. 1864 Henry A. Bowen and Mary Ann Baker (son-in-law and daughter to Earl Baker [# 169]) sold to Lydia Baker land bordering on the Sarah Baker burial ground.

-
- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 Warwick VR | 6 Warwick Prob. 5:72 |
| 2 Westcott Gen. (1932) | 7 Arnold 7:395 |
| 3 Arnold 10:247 | 8 Cranston Prob. 9:97 & 8:220 |
| 4 Warwick deeds 14:90 | 9 Warwick deeds 34:14 |
| 5 Spaulding Gen. (1872) | |

Children of Thomas and Sarah(Stafford):

- 1 Sarah Ann; known from her father's will to have married a Corton. She was mentioned thus in the will of her grandmother, Dinah Baker, written 9 Aug. 1813: "to Thomas Baker's daughter that I named Sarah Ann Baker."
- 2 Amey Aldrich; married Palmer Sheldon born 1814, son of James and Sarah (Dawley) of Warwick.²
- 3 John Stafford; lived to maturity and was named executor of his father's 1855 will.³

166 Henry 5 (Thomas 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Thomas and Dinah () (Burlingame) Baker was born in 1783 if his age as given in his death record is correct. He married at Cranston 29 Oct. 1809⁴ Lydia Potter born 7 July 1790⁴ daughter of Pardon and Penelope (Sheldon)⁵ and of Cranston. They lived at Cranston as late as 13 Mar. 1826,⁶ and later at Warwick. Henry died at Natick (a section of Warwick) 20 July 1865 aged 82.⁸ Lydia died there 19 June 1863 "aged 75."⁸

Children:

- 369 1 Squire; born at Cranston in 1812.⁹ In Dinah Baker's 1813¹ will is a bequest to her son Henry and one "to his son that I named Ergan Baker." Either Ergan was later called Squire; or Ergan died young and Squire was born later. Squire Baker married in 1842⁹ Celia⁴ Holden, daughter of Varnum and Pamela A. (Warde)⁹ Celia was alive at least as late as 31 July 1869,¹¹ on which date she signed a deed. They resided in Cranston.¹¹ Squire died 23 Feb. 1886.⁹ They had two children.
- 2 William; our reason for thinking Henry had a son William is that on the same day that Henry deeded a piece of land to his son Squire he deeded an almost identical piece to William. William was probably the William Baker of Cranston who married at Plainfield, Conn., 8 Dec. 1845¹⁰ Elvia Mathewson of Providence. In 1858 William was living at Johnston, R. I.¹² No record of children has been found.

1 Cranston Prob. 2:457	7 Warwick deeds 31:507
2 Sheldon Gen. (1855) pp. 65-108.	8 Warwick VR
3 Cranston Prob. 9:97 & 8:220	9 Bayles: Providence Co. (1891)
4 Cranston VR	1:770
5 Dr. Calef's Roger Williams MSS at R. I. Hist. Society	10 Cranston Prob. 17:200
6 Warwick deeds 19:63	11 Warwick deeds 36A:178
	12 Do 31:307 & 539

167 Joseph 5 (Joseph 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Joseph and his first wife married 28 Feb. 1790 Sarah Wightman, daughter of Capt. Reuben and Sarah of Warwick. They removed from Warwick to Providence, probably soon after buying property there 29 Sept. 1792. He was probably--not surely--the "Joseph Baker of Providence" who married at Rehoboth 29 Sept. 1796 Pamela Andrus Walker, daughter of Lieut. Aaron and Huldah (Whitaker). He was still of Providence when on 4 Nov. 1805 he was one of the three men appointed to appraise the estate of his brother Josiah of Providence, dec'd. He was probably the Joseph Baker who, being then of North Providence, on 23 Aug. 1827 bought land in Providence. One account has him "Joseph Baker of Warwick---who resided Providence, where he died 1 Oct. 1842." Yet he was certainly dead before 23 Nov. 1840 for on that date his son Joseph W. bought up the shares of all his brothers and sisters in the estate of their father, Joseph Baker, deceased. It is possible there were two Joseph Bakers, both of Warwick and Providence.

Children by wife Pamela:

- 1 Sarah; married 12 Dec. 1819 Daniel Armington, both being described as of Seekonk.
- 2 Lucy; 1798; died unmarried at Providence 17 Feb. 1862 aged 64.
- 3 Joseph W. 28 Sept. 1800; married 1 Apr. 1833 Cynthia Handell. He died at Webster, Mass., 3 Dec. 1864.
- 4 Maria; married John White before 23 Nov. 1840
- 5 Almira; was unmarried in 1840. She may possibly have been the Almira Baker who married at Providence 12 Sept. 1853 Henry G. Dunham.
- 6 Pamela Andrews 1809; died at Pawtucket 10 Dec. 1829 aged 20.
- 7 William A. (?F.); married first Susan---; and second 15 Jan. 1864 Catherine H. Stow, "he being son of Joseph and Pamela and aged 51; she, daughter of Samuel L. and Catherine Stow and aged 42." Yet, a William A. Baker died 23 July 1865 at 46, having had wives Susan and Catherine H. Puzzling, indeed.
- 8 Julia A. 1816; she "daughter of Joseph and Pamela" died at Providence unmarried 15 Apr. 1861 aged 45-8-16.

1 Warwick VR	7 Providence deeds 46:184
2 Wightman Gen. (1939)	8 North Providence deeds 9:442
3 Providence deeds 23:166	9 Seekonk VR
4 Rehoboth VR	10 Providence VR
5 Walker Gen. (1861) p. 149	11 Pawtucket VR
6 Providence Prob. 1:342	12 Arnold 10:198

168 Elisha 5 (Joseph 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Joseph and his first wife was born about 1764, according to his death record. He seems to have been married three times, --even the earliest marriage being very late for a first one. On 30 Nov. 1800 he married Charlotte Chase born 1 Aug. 1763, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Gorton). He married second 17 Jan. 1810 Mary A. Hines born 1791, daughter of Joseph.³ Mary died 12 June 1816,³ and he married third 10 June 1821⁴ Betsey Coons Jerrauld. Elisha died at Warwick 28 Mar. 1829⁴ in his 66th year. Betsey was remembered in the will of her step-son William Hines Baker written 19 Oct. 1853. The latter after mentioning his wife and her mother mentions his step-mother Betsey Baker, widow of Elisha Baker of Warwick. "Betsey Baker, daughter of Martha Gerould" was killed by cars in Providence 6 Oct. 1863 aged 68⁶.

Children by second wife, Mary A. (Hines):

- 370 1 Albert; married at Warwick 11 Oct. 1841⁶ Roby Tiffany, daughter of Daniel. They lived at Coventry, R.I., and had at least one child. See add. p.157
- 2 William Hines; practically all we know of him is what is found in his will referred to above. It was written 19 Oct. 1853 and proved 21 Mar. 1854.⁷ He lived at North Providence. He bequeathed to his wife, Adelia Caroline; his mother-in-law, Elizabeth Jones, widow of Abijah Jones of Kingsbury, Washington Co., N.Y.; and his step-mother, Betsey Baker, as above.

Child by third wife, Betsey Coons (Jerrauld):

- 3 Olive E. 2 Nov. 1821,⁸ married before 1844 ~~Sam~~ George M. Whitney born 5 Apr. 1817.⁸ They lived at Schroon Lake, N.Y., where Olive died 29 Jan. 1899,⁸ and George 26 Apr. 1901.⁸

169 Earl 5 (Joseph 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Joseph and his first wife was born 25 Oct. 1766, if one can trust his gravestone data. He married at Warwick 14 Feb. 1802⁶ his cousin Freelove Baker born 1763, daughter of Thomas and Dinah. They lived at Warwick. He died 18 Sept. 1855 aged 78-10-23,⁷ and Freelove died 30 Dec. 1863 aged 80-2-4. On Dec. 31, 1855⁷ Earl's three living children agreed upon a division of his estate among them, those signing the agreement being Mary Ann Baker; Almira Bowen and her husband Henry A. Bowen; and Joseph Baker.

-
- | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 1 | Reg. 87 (1933) | 6 | Warwick VR |
| 2 | Arnold 7:395 | 7 | North Providence Probate |
| 3 | Arnold 13:149 | | A 11:213 |
| 4 | Do 14:496 | 8 | Warwick deeds 30:462 |
| 5 | Schroon Lake Cem/Rec. | | |

Children of Earl and Freelope (Baker) Baker:

- 1 Mary Ann 1808; her death record reads: "Mary Ann Baker, divorced, born Natick, daughter of Earl and Freelope, died Natick 16 Sept. 1894 aged 86."
- 2 Almira; married 15 Sept. 1842 Henry A. Bowen. Both were living 31 Dec. 1855 and signed the agreement dividing her father's estate
- 3 Joseph 12 Sept. 1811; married his second cousin once removed Mary Baker, daughter of Samuel (# 355) and Sarah (Williams). They lived at Coventry, R. I. Joseph wrote his will there 20 June 1881, naming only wife Mary and Freelope E. Thornton, wife of Stephen W. Thornton and daughter of my deceased sister Almira. On 20 Aug. 1883 Stephen W. Thornton was made guardian to Joseph because of the latter's great age. Joseph died at Natick 17 Nov. 1884 aged 72-2-5, his wife Mary being still alive.
- 4 Loiza 1817; died 8 Sept. 1820 aged 2-10-6.

170 Josiah 5 (Joseph 4 Elisha 3 Daniel 2) son of Joseph and probably his second wife, Eleanor (Burlingame) married at Warwick 2 Sept. 1802 Sally Carder, daughter of James. Like his brother Joseph, he removed to Providence, where he died soon. On 4 Nov. 1805 William Church, Joseph Baker, and Edward Luther were appointed to appraise his estate. On 15 May 1806 Sarah Godfrey of Boston sold to Sarah Baker widow and to her children Lucy Ann Baker and Josiah Baker land bordering the land of the heirs of Josiah Baker.

See add.
p. 157

Children:

- 1 Lucy Ann; must have been born between 1802 and 1804.
- 371 2 Josiah 1805; lived in Warwick and in the town records is styled "Gentleman" and "Real Estate Broker." He married 30 Mar. 1836 Sarah Stafford Arnold born 17 May 1817; daughter of Joseph Franklin and Sarah W. (Rice) Arnold. Their death records read: "Josiah Baker born Providence, son of Josiah and Sarah, died Apponaug 14 Oct. 1872 ae 67" and "Widow Sarah S. A. Baker born, Apponaug, daughter of Joseph F. and Sarah W. Arnold, died Apponaug 22 Nov. 1891 aged 74. Four children.

-
- | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 Warwick VR | 5 Arnold 18:248 |
| 2 Warwick deeds 30:462 | 6 Providence Prob. 1:342 |
| 3 computed from death record. | 7 Providence deeds 31:137 |
| 4 Coventry Probate Records | 8 Arnold Gen. (1935) pp. 189-190 |

171 Reuben 5 (Reuben 4 Ebenezer 3 prob. Daniel 2) son of Reuben and Desire (Gallop) was born at Dennis 7 Dec. 1756,⁷ and made his home at Dennis. His wife's name was Desire.⁵ The 1790 census for Yarmouth shows him with a household at that time of one male over and one under 16, and two females. He died 4 Apr. 1829 aged 73.⁴

Children:

- 1 Desire 4 Sept. 1786³; married in 1810 Nathan Burgess born 13 Jan. 1785, son of Jedediah and Tamsin (Baker) of Dennis.⁵
- 372 2 Nathan 8 June 1789;³ probably married first Sukey Chase born Dennis 28 May 1791, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Nickerson).⁶ She died at Dennis Oct. 1813 aged 22.⁸ Nathan married second Elizabeth Snow born 1 Mar. 1791,⁷ daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Snow) Snow.⁷ They are said⁷ to have lived at Dennis, but their gravestones are at Harwich. His inscription states that he was lost at sea 28 Oct. 1826 "aged 34;"⁶ and hers reads "died 4 Jan. 1849 aged 37,"⁸ which probably means an inscription worn with time and that should be read "aged 57." Probably at least 2 children.
- 3 Betty 12 Jan. 1793;³ probably the Betty Baker of Dennis who married James Allen of Harwich. They named children: Reuben (born 1817) Desire; James; Edward Baker; etc.
- 373 4 Reuben 15 Dec. 1794;³ was Captain Reuben;⁹ married 29 Oct. -- Hannah Bangs of South Dennis, daughter of Allen and Rebecca (Berry).⁹ At least 2 children.
- 5 Ebenezer 11 May 1797³
- 6 Edward 9 Feb. 1801;³ married first ---; and second at Brewster 9 Feb. 1851 Susan (Hopkins) Baker, daughter of Moses and Frances (Robbins) and widow of John A. Baker, whom she had married 10 Nov. 1838.¹⁰ He was born 17 Dec. 1818, son of Isaiah and Mary (Burgess) and died 15 Dec. 1842.¹¹
- 7 Sarah 16 Sept. 1803;³ probably the Sally Baker who married 2 Feb. 1823⁶ Isaiah Chase born at Dennis 13 Sept. 1797,⁶ son of Samuel and Mary (Nickerson). Isaiah's sister Sukey had married Sally's brother Nathan (# 372 above). Isaiah died at Dennis 15 Mar. 1872.⁶

1 Harwich VR

2 MD 6

3 MD 10

4 Freeman: Cape Cod 2:711

5 Burgess Gen. (1865)

6 Nickerson Col. # 219

7 WBSB in Bos. Tr. of 15 Feb. 1923 (Q 6672)

8 CC 28

9 Bangs Gen. (1896) p. 122

10 Brewster VR

11 FWB

172 Elisha 5 (Reuben 4 Ebenezer 3 probably Daniel 2) son of Reuben and Lydia (Mayo) was born at Dennis 5 Apr. 1763.¹ He married at Harwich 23 Oct. 1785² Mercy Paine daughter of Ebenezer and Thankful (White)²--a Mayflower line. They lived at Dennis.⁴ Two Elisha Bakers are listed in the 1790 census for Yarmouth (which includes Dennis). One Elisha had one male over and one under 16, and three females. The other Elisha had one male over and two under 16 and one female. Neither fits the list of children below perfectly. In the first case, perhaps a parent was with them; in the second, perhaps Ruth died soon.

Children:

- 374 1 Joseph 24 Jan. 1786.⁴ He was probably--though by no means surely--the Joseph Baker who married Jane Phillips and lived at Harwich.⁵ Their twelve children were born there between 1808 and 1831.⁷ [The Joseph Baker who married Jane Phillips could be the Joseph born 1761 and brother of Elisha 5 above, to whom we have given no number. See page 56. He would seem rather old for Jane Phillips. It is also possible that Jane Phillips was second wife to the Joseph born 1772, son of Joseph (#93), whose first wife was Deborah Crowell. Until someone with better access to records settles the matter, Joseph #374 above seems the likeliest husband for Jane Phillips.] Through their daughter Ruth born in 1810⁶ Joseph and Jane had an interesting connection with the Mormons. Ruth married first Captain Joseph Underwood in 1833.⁷ He was lost at sea the following year,⁷ and in 1839 Ruth married as his third wife Captain Elnathan Eldredge, son of Elnathan and Jean (Wixon).⁸ He had married first Cynthia Wixon and second Ann Marchant. He and Ruth migrated to Salt Lake City, where Elnathan later contracted a fourth, and polygamous marriage with Ann Maria Peck.⁹
- 2 Ruth 20 Oct. 1787.⁴
- 375 3 Elijah 20 July 1790;⁴ married Olive C. Gifford.⁷ They lived for a time at Harwich and then at Sandwich, where Elijah died 25 June 1856 aged 66-11--., at which time Olive was alive.⁷ 7 children.

1 MD 6

2 Harwich VR

3 Henry D. Paine: Paine Family Records (1880)

4 MD 10

5 CC 72 p.7

6 Eldredge Col. at NEHGS Book 4 #144

7 Underwood Gen. (1913) 1:342

8 Dr. Calef's Mayflower MSS at R.I. Hist. Soc.

9 Sandwich VR

173 Gorham 5 (Judah 4 & 3 William 2) son of Judah and Mary (Eldredge) was born 12 July 1769. He married first 9 Apr. 1795 Bethiah (Sears) Hallett born 17 Dec. 1765 daughter of Eleazer and Bethiah (Godfrey) Sears and widow of Benjamin Hallett born 15 Aug. 1762; son of Peter and Lydia (Bears) to whom Bethia was married 15 Mar. 1787. Benjamin died at sea on the coast of Africa in 1790. Bethiah (Sears) (Hallett) Baker died 14 May 1820 aged 55; and on 18 Dec. 1820 Gorham married second Susan () Nickerson. He lived at Dennis.

Children:

- 1 Polly 22⁶ (or 29)⁷ June 1796; married as his third⁷ wife Capt. Elisha Baker born 16 Sept. 1787; son of Elisha and Dorcas (Matthews). For data on his earlier wives see page 80 (#228) Polly died 21 May 1852⁷
- 2 Gorham 5 Mar. 1799; probably the Gorham Baker who married (int. Yarmouth 25 Aug. 1825) Lavinia Sears born 3 July 1804; daughter of James and Elizabeth (Sears) Sears. He died at Dartmouth 30 Aug. 1840 "aged 40."⁷
- 3 Paulina (baptized as Apolina) 25 May 1801; married----Matthews.⁶
- 376 4 Judah 10 Feb. 1803; married first Susanna Nickerson born 8⁷ (or 18)⁷ Aug. 1810, daughter of James and Susanna. She died 7 Mar. 1836,⁶ and he married second Desire Davis born 18 Oct. 1804.⁶ She died 26 Mar. 1875; and he married third 11 Nov. 1875⁶ Widow Mary M. () Whelden. He lived at Dennis. He died 5 Sept. 1887,⁶ and Mary died the same day⁶--unless there has been a mis-copying. 10 children: 4 by the first marriage; 6 by the second.
- 377 5 Winthrop Sears⁷ 27 Apr. 1804; married at Yarmouth Apr. 1824⁶ Sally Hawes, born 22 July 1804; daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Kelley)⁶ She died at North Bridgewater 3 May 1858.⁶ He, at Brockton 28 Apr. 1878⁶ // 3 children.
- 6 Eliza 1 Dec. 1807; married Francis Wood⁶
- 378 7 Alexander 23 May 1809; married 17 Nov. 1833⁶ Pamela Chapman, the marriage performed at New Bedford. They lived at Cambridge, Mass.⁶ where Alexander died 7 July 1846⁶ aged 37; and Pamela, 25 Apr. 1881.⁶ // 3 children.

-
- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 CC 73 | 8 Dartmouth VR |
| 2 Sears Gen. (1890) | 9 M.L. Driscoll: Nickerson Gen. (1905 mimeo) p. 17 |
| 3 CC 84 | 10 Gorham MSS at NEHGS 8:9 |
| 4 MD 11 | 11 Swift: Old Yarmouth p. 215 |
| 5 Cutter: New Eng. Families 2nd series (1914) p. 2035 | 12 New Bedford VR |
| 6 FWB | 13 Cambridge VR |
| 7 Gorham MSS at NEHGS 16:350. | 14 Gorham MSS 16:352 |

174 Elias 5 (Seth 4 Judah 3 William 2) son of Seth and Mary (Whelden) was born 26 Jan. 1775. He resided South Dennis and married Bathsheba Nickerson born 30 Apr. 1780 daughter of Israel and Betsey (Doane). He died Appalachicola, Fla., in 1835; she, on 20 Nov. 1871.

Children:

- 1 Betsey 19 June 1802³; died young at S. Dennis.²
 379 2 Obed 22 Apr. 1804; "Obed 2nd"; married 6 Jan. 1829³ Miriam Crowell born 9 Jan. 1807⁴; daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Bassett). She died 19 Feb. 1888⁵; he, 1 June 1889.⁶ 7 children.

175 Elijah 5 (Seth 4 Judah 3 William 2) son of Seth and Mary (Whelden) was born 7 Oct. 1785; resided Yarmouth; and had a wife named Persis V. ---. They removed to Pawtucket, where he died 26 Nov. 1861 ae 76; and Persis, 3 Nov. 1866 ae 79.

Children:

- 380 1 Seth 14 Apr. 1813³; married first Emeline Baker (b. 15 Oct. 1813; d. 23 Mar. 1874) daughter of Cornelius (#233) and Betsey (Snow); and second Ruth Baker. He lived at South Dennis. He died 3 May 1893.⁴ 4 children.
 2 Zadoc 24 July 1814; married 20 July 1834⁵ Priscilla Chase born 1815; daughter of Seth and Susan; and resided Pawtucket. Priscilla outlived him and married second 5 Oct. 1847⁶ Shubael Howland, Jr., born 1812.⁷
 3 Elijah 9 Feb. 1817; married 8 June 1845⁸ Mary Clark of N. Providence; resided Pawtucket.
 4 Mary 26 Mar. 1820; died 1 Oct. 1900 ae 80; unm.
 5 Ezra 21 Mar. 1822; married first 9 Apr. 1845⁹ Ann Rebecca Cooper (b. 1823; d. 23 Sept. 1847) daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Hunt) of Attleborough; and second, Stonington 1 Feb. 1849,¹⁰ Amy Brown of North Providence. Resided Pawtucket.
 6 Huldah 21 Jan. 1824; died 3 Nov. 1898 ae 74; unm.
 381 7 Oren Vincent 21 Oct. 1825; married 22 June 1853¹¹ Catherine E. Dunham, daughter of Arza and Maria; who died 2 May 1858 ae 33 years 28 days.¹² They lived at Pawtucket. At least 2 children who died in infancy. Perhaps others lived.

-
- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 CC 73 | 8 N.Y. Record 49:136 (1918) |
| 2 Nickerson Col. at NEHGS #207. | 9 Arnold 9:301 |
| 3 FWB | 10 Seekonk VR |
| 4 Crowell Gen. (1905) p. 45 | 11 so named in her father's will |
| 5 Pawtucket VR | 12 Arnold 10:12 |
| 6 Pawtucket Cem. Rec. at | 13 Attleboro VR |
| Elmwood Libr. Providence | 14 Stonington VR |
| 7 Gorham MSS at NEHGS 15:129 | |

176 Gilbert 5 (Edmund⁴ Josiah³ William²) son of Capt. Edmund was born at Kinderhook, N.Y., about 1785; married Margaret Comer of White Plains, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Knickerbocker). By 1811 he was of Milo, Yates Co., N.Y. He died in 1862 "nearly 80;" and Margaret died in 1863 "over 80."

Children:

- 382 1 John C.; married Sarah Perry of Milo; removed to Michigan; then to Missouri, where he died.¹
6 children.
2 Samantha; married Thomas F. Crane.²
3 Jane; married Stephen S. Lansing.³
- 383 4 Darius 1818; married Waity Eldred; lived at Torrey, Yates Co., N.Y.⁴ 2 children.
5 Lucinda; died unmarried.
6 Eliza; married William S. Ellis.⁵
- 384 7 Jonathan G. 1826; married Miriam Ellis of Starkey; lived at Himrods, Yates Co.⁶ 5 children.
8 Cynthia; married John B. Miller.
- 385 9 Gilbert D. 1832; married first Lizzie Wilder of Painted Post, N.Y., who died 1865; and second Eliza Hedges of Tiffin, O., who had 2 children

177 James 5 (James⁴ & 3 William²) son of James and Elizabeth (Nickerson) was born 6 July 1775 (?1774); married first 8 Feb. 1798 Ruth Maxey (b. 11 Sept. 1776; d. 22 Dec. 1836)¹ daughter of Isaiah and Ruth (Bunker) and second 13 Aug. 1837² Mary Ray born 23 Mar. 1768, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Coffin)³ Resided Nantucket.⁴

Children:

- 386 1 William 4 Feb. 1799; married at Nantucket 8 Nov. 1829 Sophronia Jenkins born 5 Apr. 1811⁵ daughter of John and Amelia (Stubbs). They lived at Nantucket, but were of North Greenwich, N.Y., in 1846.⁶ 7 children.
2 Henry 30 July 1805; died 14 Oct. 1820 ae 15.
3 Judith 1 Oct. 1809⁷
4 Mary Maxey 14 Dec. 1811; married 5 Aug. 1832 Benjamin Winslow born Sept. 1803, son of Benjamin and Phebe (Harrox)⁸
5 Ann Davis 1 Dec. 1813; married 22 May 1832⁹ Shubael Mooers Winslow born 21 Apr. 1805,⁷ brother of Benjamin, Jr., above. Shubael died 2 June 1872.
6 John M. 14 Mar. 1817; was lost at sea in November 1837 aged 20.⁸

1 Mr. E. E. Brownell's data
2 Hist. of Yates Co., N.Y.,
(1873) pp. 677-678.
3 Do p. 720

4 CC 73
5 Nantucket VR
6 Jenkins Gen. (1929) p. 41
7 Winslow Gen. (1888) p. 207
8 N.Y. Record 47:104 (1917)

178 Capt. Prince 5 (James 4 & 3 William 2) son of James and Elizabeth (Nickerson) was born 16 Dec. 1774; lived at Nantucket; and married, 6 June 1805 Mary (Maxey) Coleman born 24 Feb. 1784, daughter of Isaiah and Judith (Hood) and widow of John Way Coleman (b. 15 Jan. 1780; d. Apr. 1802) whom she married (int.) 12 Sept. 1801. Capt. Prince Baker died 28 May 1828 ae 53; Mary died 30 Jan. 1844 ae 60.

See add
p. 157

Children:

- 1 Eliza July 1806; died 4 Sept. 1834 ae 28.
- 2 Deborah 5 Oct. 1808; married (int. 3 Sept. 1827) Samuel Pitman born 26 Jan. 1806, son of Charles and Susan (Mooers).
- 387 3 David 7 June 1811; "David 2nd;" lived at Nantucket and married 10 June 1838 Phebe Ann Coffin born 22 Jan. 1817, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Paddock). 2 children.
- 4 child; died 25 Aug. 1817.
- 5 Judith M. June 1818; married Alexander Drew Coffin born 25 July 1814, son of Job and Mary (Drew) (Chadwick) Coffin.
- 6 Henry C. 25 May 1821; married Mary J. Coffin, daughter of William R.
- 7 Charles P. 13 Mar. 1826. Nantucket vital records state without giving any date that a Charles Baker of Baltimore married at Nantucket Mary Coleman, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Pinkham) (Long) Coleman. A clue perhaps worth following.

See add
p. 157

179 Jesse 5 (James 4 & 3 William 2) son of James and Elizabeth (Nickerson) was born 15 Feb. 1788. He lived at Nantucket, marrying 8 Dec. 1814 Deborah Shaw born 26 July 1793, daughter of John H. and Deborah (Coleman).

Children:

- 1 Sarah J. 9 July 1828
- 2 child; died 13 Apr. 1833 aged one month.

180 Capt. David 5 (James 4 & 3 William 2) was born 4 June 1790. He lived at Nantucket, marrying 18 Mar. 1812 Avis Barnard born 10 July 1791, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Paddock).

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth 3 Oct. 1718; married 14 Feb. 1839 Shubael F. Wood born 27 Jan. 1785, son of David.
- 2 William B. 21 Aug. 1820
(list of children cont. on p. 154)

Children of Capt. David and Avis (Barnard) cont.:

- 3 Mary Ann 23 Sept. 1822; married first 11 Apr. 1843; Albert S. Coffin born 26 Jan. 1819, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Bunker); and second, as his third wife, Moses Joy born 20 Feb. 1807, son of Moses and Deborah (Macy). Moses had married first 1 Sept. 1839; Ann B. Russell born 22 Mar. (or 14 Apr.) 1814, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Brown); and second Emeline Paddock born 25 Nov. 1810, daughter of Seth and Lydia (Chadwick).
- 4 Susan S. 13 May 1827; married Joseph Hamlin born 1825, son of Joseph and Sally (Howes).

181 Eldredge 5 (Eldredge 4 James 3 William 2) son of Eldredge and Mercy (Kelley) was born 19 July 1773. He married in 1793; Ruth Wing born 18 Nov. 1773, daughter of Edward and Edith (Tucker). He lived at Yarmouth, Barnstable; Hamblin's Plains, and Sandwich. In all the later records his name is spelled as Eldred. He died at Sandwich 30 Apr. 1849, aged 75 years 10 months and was buried at Marston's Mills. His death record states that he was born at Dennis and that he died a widower.

Children:

- 1 Edith; married at Sandwich 26 July 1821 Philip Hinckley born 1799.
- 2 Clarissa; probably married Joseph Ewer. He was probably the Joseph Ewer of East Sandwich described as son of Lazarus and grandson of the Shubael Ewer born in 1720.
- 3 Cynthia; possibly the Cynthia Baker who married [rather late?] 27 Jan. 1847 Joseph Folger.
- 4 Mercy; did she marry Obed Baxter born 3 Dec. 1797? If so she had died before 1847 and he had before that time married Lovey Kelley?
- 5 George.
- 388 6 Charles 1809; married first Asenath---; second ---; and third 26 Feb. 1882, when he was 73 years old, Hannah S. (Crosby) Clark aged 56. The marriage is described as a third one for each. At least 2 children.
- 7 Mary A. died at Sandwich 6 June 1890, aged 84 years 6 months; so born about 1805; unm.
- 8 Eldred.

1 Nantucket VR

2 CC 73

3 FWB

4 Wing Gen. (1881) p. 140

5 Barnstable VR at Hyannis

6 Sandwich VR

7 item in the Hartford Times of 6 Dec. 1941

8 Otis-Swift: Barnstable Families (1888-1890) p. 364

9 Gorham MSS at NEHGS 15:119

182 John 5 (Nathaniel 4 James 3 William 2) son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Garrison) was born in 1782. He married Matilda Garrison and lived at Schodack, Rensselaer County, N.Y. He died in 1815.

Child:

1 Anna Maria 20 Mar. 1812; married Moses van Buren of Groton, N.Y., born 4 Apr. 1811. She died 11 Nov. 1870; he, 20 June 1876.

183 Francis 5 (Nathaniel 4 James 3 William 2) son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Garrison) lived at Schodack, N.Y. He married Almira Brockway, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Doty) of Sharon, Conn., who were married in 1775.

Child:

1 probably Calvin

184 Jacob 5 (Nathaniel 4 James 3 William 2) son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Garrison) was born 10 Jan. (or 10 June) 1789. He married Emily Garlick born 25 Oct. 1794, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Terrill) of Lanesboro, Mass. They lived first at Schodack, then about 1817 removed to Oneida County, N.Y.; and about 1823 went to Oakland County, Michigan, removing once again about 1834 to Morenci, Lenawee County, Mich. Jacob died 9 Sept. 1837, and Emily, 5 Apr. 1847.

Children:

389 1 Henry 20 Feb. 1814; married at Morenci 10 June 1840 Elizabeth Williams Coffin born 1816, daughter of Clement and Susan (Williams). In June 1841 they removed to Delaware County, Iowa, settling at Coffin's Grove. The history of Delaware County gives an excellent account of his life and his portrait. Elizabeth died 15 Dec. 1859. Henry died at Manchester, Delaware County, 16 June 1899. 4 children.

2 Sarah 6 Feb. 1816; married 7 Feb. 1836 Hial Newton Hawley born 1807, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Terry). The Hawley mimeograph describes Hial as having come to Morenci from Victor, N.Y., and Sarah as having come there from Pontiac (Oakland Co.) Mich. She died at Morenci 18 July 1882; he, in 1889.
(list of children cont. on p. 156)

1 Mrs. Sarah G. Huftalen's Baker MSS at NEHGS

2 Brockway Gen. (1890) pp. 37 and 64

3 Mrs. Huftalen's Garlick MSS at NEHGS (1943) p. 9

4 Hist. of Delaware Co., Iowa (1878) p. 661

5 Do p. 571

6 Do p. 34

7 Mrs. Huftalen's Hawley mimeo (1943) p. 165



Children of Jacob and Emily (Garlick) cont.:

- 3 Harriet 27 May 1818; born at Camden, Oneida Co., N.Y.; married Avander H. Colegrove born 10 Oct. 1816, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Garlick) who removed from Norwich, Pennsylvania to Morenci, Michigan, in 1848. Harriet died in 1851; and Avander married second in 1853 Mary Stites. He died in 1889.
- 4 John 28 Nov. 1820
- 5 Mary 31 Mar. 1823; married first 25 Aug. 1839 Benjamin Osborn; and second Russell Farmer of St. Louis, Michigan.
- 390 6 Nathaniel Horace 2 Mar. 1826; married 29 Oct. 1851 Margaret Ann Sweeney born 5 Apr. 1835. They lived at Morenci, Mich. He died 10 Mar. 1898; she, 4 Aug. 1912. 5 children.
- 391 7 Harvey 5 May 1828; born at Franklin, Mich. He married first 23 Oct. 1852 Nancy Jeffers born 23 Oct. 1832; who died 12 Feb. 1886. He married second Widow Sarah Badger. He died at Fayette, Ohio, 18 June 1902. 4 children, all by the first marriage.
- 392 8 Lewis 19 Jan. 1831; married first 4 Sept. 1854 Phebe Elizabeth Blanchard born 8 Jan. 1836 who died 15 Oct. 1857. He married second 8 Oct. 1860 Maria Osborn. They lived at Morenci, Mich. Lewis died 28 Apr. 1871. Maria was buried 14 Jan. 1917. 2 children, both by the second marriage.
- 9 Emily 10 Feb. 1833; married first in Mar. 1852 Jonas Acker; and second James N. Wood of St. Louis, Michigan.
- 393 10 Jacob 8 July 1836; married first 16 Jan. 1859 Lucina Hawley born 19 May 1842, from whom he was divorced. There were no children by this marriage. Lucina died 4 Sept. 1867. Jacob married second in the spring of 1853 Alice Gay born 16 May 1842. She died 30 Dec. 1882; and he married third 10 Mar. 1884 Melissa (Creager) Eckley born 27 June 1854. Jacob lived at Pioneer, Williams County, Ohio; and at Lyons, Fulton County, Ohio. He died 20 Dec. 1890. Melissa died 19 Apr. 1939. 4 children: two by the second marriage and two by the third.
- 11 James 8 July 1836; twin to Jacob; died young

1 Mrs. Sarah G. Huftalen's
Baker MSS at NEHGS

2 Colegrove Gen. (1894)
pp. 134 and 178

- p.3 Although Elizabeth Baker, wife of John Nickerson, is said by Mr. Bardeley-Thomas in the introduction to the Twining Genealogy (1905 ed.) to have died in 1711; this must be an error; for she was alive when her father wrote his will on 25 Apr. 1712.
- p.9 Eleazer O'Kelley's will was written 4 Dec. 1775 and proved 16 Dec. of the same year.
- p.10 Eleazer O'Kelley, Jr., was born 1 Nov. 1728.
- p.22 Mercy Cahoon, wife of Elisha Baker, was daughter of William and Sarah (O'Killey) of Harwich. She married Elisha in 1735, he being of Yarmouth. Mercy was born 7 May 1717.
- p.22 Josiah Baker lost a child 2 months old at Portland on 23 July 1782. And the "Columbian Sentinel" of 23 Aug. 1817 gives the obituary of a Josiah Baker who died at Portland aged 45, so born 1772 and most likely a son of Josiah and Lydia (Merrill).
- p.37 A widow Hannah Baker died at Wellfleet 16 Oct. 1814. If Isaac Baker, like his cousin David removed to that town, then this Hannah may have been Hannah (Cole) Baker.
- p.50 John 4 probably had also a son John; for when Thankful married Nicholas Battey by Quaker ceremony among the many witnesses were, besides Stephen Baker (her 1st cousin); John Baker (her father); Abigail Baker (her mother); and John Baker, Jr. There was a John Baker who died at Southboro 17 Nov. 1807 aged 58, and so born about 1749. He could possibly be the John Jr. above.
- p.63 Capt. Rivaricus Hooker was son of Dr. Daniel, Jr., of Wethersfield.
- p.64 Thomas Smith was son of Joseph and Susanna (Williams) and after Mehitable's death he married Jemima Ham.
- p.146 Daniel Tiffany was of Attleboro and his wife was Margaret Perry.
- p.147 James Carder's wife was Susanna Budlong.
- p.153 John Way Coleman was son of Barzillai and Abigail (Way).
- p.153 Mary J. Coffin was born 22 Oct. 1826, daughter of Wm. R. and Mary (Robbins). She mar. (2) Linus Anderson Hooper.

1 Nickerson Col.	5 Portland Ch. Rec.	9 Hist. of Litchfield
2 C. E. Hathaway's data	6 Wellfleet VR	10 Rehoboth VR
3 LMK in Hart. Times	7 Moses Brown School	11 Warwick VR
3 Mar. 1951 (B-2168)	Quaker Records	12 Nantucket VR
4 Reg. 7:81 (1853)	8 Southboro VR	

BIBLIOGRAPHY

The studies by others that have been found most valuable to us in our Baker genealogy have been:

- 1 The two Baker pamphlet genealogies that constitute numbers 73 and 74 in the Library of Cape Cod series, and both published in 1912.
- 2 The Baker genealogy, number 106 in the same series, by Florence Wing Baker, published in 1931 and 1935. Miss Baker's book contains most of the data in the two basic works above, and adds much that is new, especially on later generations and on death records omitted in the earlier books.
- 3 The genealogical pages published in the Boston Transcript from 1897 to 1941, the index to which is one of the great treasures of Boston Public Library.
- 4 The vital records and church records of Cape Cod towns published in the Mayflower Descendant series, especially in volumes 6, 7, 8, 10, and 11.
- 5 The rich amount of data on all Cape Cod families to be found in the Nickerson Collection at New England Historic Genealogical Society, assembled by Miss Anna Kingsbury for Mr. William E. Nickerson.
- 6 The same may be said of the 28-volume Gorham manuscript genealogy (1931-1944) by Henry S. Gorham, also to be found in the N.E.H.G.S. Library, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Books and manuscripts cited in the preceding pages

I GENEALOGIES

- Aldrich MSS Gen. by Charles H. Pope, 1918, at NEHGS
 Arnold Gen. by W.H. Arnold, 1935
 Austin Family Notes at Elmwood Library, Providence
 Austin Gen. by Maude C. Baker, 1928
 Baker Gen. by Florence Wing Baker 1931-1935
 Baker, Hatch, Steele, etc., MSS Gen. by Francis A. Baker, 1909
 Baker MSS in the Camp Col. at Conn. Hist. Society
 Baker Gen. by W.P. Davis, 1912 (Libr. of Cape Cod #73)
 Baker data collected by Franklin Thomas Baker
 Baker MSS by Mrs. Sarah G. Huftalen, 1947. At NEHGS
 Baker MSS Gen. by Charles N. Sinnett, purchased 1922. NEHGS
 Baker MSS Gen. by Slade and Parsons at R.I. Hist. Soc.
 Baker Gen. by Smith Baker, 1874
 Baker Gen. by C.W. Swift, 1912, (Libr. of Cape Cod #74)
 Bangs Gen. by Dean Dudley, 1896
 Battey Gen. by H.V. Battey, 1932
 Baxter Gen. by Joseph Nickerson Baxter, 1879
 Brockway Gen. by Francis E. Brockway, 1890
 Brownell Gen., 1910
 Browning Gen. by Edward F. Browning, 1908
 Buffum Gen. by David Buffum, 1890
 Burgess Gen., 1865

- Burlingame Mss. Genealogies at R.I.Hist.Soc.
 Casey Gen. by T.L.Casey, 1893
 Chase Gen. (on Rev. Ezra Chase) by W.A.D. Eardsley, 1936
 Chase Gen. (on Harriet E. Chase) by Isaac B. Chase, MSS at
 Fall River Public Library
 Chase Gen. (on Joseph Chase) by Oliver Chace, 1874
 Chase & Hathaway Gen. by C.V. Case, 1900
 Cleveland Gen. by E.J. and H.J. Cleveland, 1899
 Cobb Gen. by P.L. Cobb, 1923
 Cole Gen. by E.B. Cole, 1908
 Cole Gen. by J.O. Curtis, 1909
 Colegrove Gen. by William Colegrove, 1894
 Cornell Gen. by John Cornell, 1902
 Crowe-Crowell Gen., 1903
 Dexter Gen., 1859
 Earle Gen. by Pliny Earle, 1888
 Eddy Gen. by Mrs. Ruth S.D. Eddy, 1930
 Eldredge MSS Col. by Wm. H. Eldredge, at NEHGS
 Ellis Gen. by Mary Wood Bates, 1935 MSS at NEHGS
 Field Gen. by F.C. Pierce, 1901
 Fitch Gen. by R.C. Fitch, 1930
 Freeman Gen. 1875
 Gage Gen. by W.M. Gage, 1922
 Gage MSS Gen. by Mrs. Seth Lewis, 1924. At NEHGS
 Garlick MSS Gen. by Mrs. Sarah G. Huftalen, 1943. At NEHGS
 Gifford Gen. by Harry E. Gifford, 1896
 Gorham MSS Gen. by Henry S. Gorham, 1931-1944. At NEHGS
 Gray Gen. by M.D. Raymond, 1887
 Griswold Gen. by Glenn E. Griswold, 1943
 Griswold Gen. 1935
 Hamlin Gen. by H.F. Andrews, 1894
 Hamlin Gen. by H.F. Andrews, 1902
 Hammond Gen. by F.S. Hammond, 1902-1904
 Hatch Gen. by Ruth H. Hale
 Hawley Gen. by Mrs. Sarah G. Huftalen, 1943 mimeograph
 Higgins Gen. by Mrs. K.C. Higgins, 1918
 Hill (Anc of Marguerite Baker Hill) by Wm. Carroll Hill
 Holden¹ Gen. by Eben Putnam, 1923
 Howes Gen. by J.C. Howes, 1892
 Howland Gen. by Franklyn Howland, 1885
 Jenkins Gen. by S.B. Jenkins, 1929
 Jones-Hathaway Gen. by M.E. Jones, 1934
 Kelley MSS Gen. by Marion Lang Driscoll, 1945. At NEHGS
 Kelly Gen. (Seth Kelly line) by Wm. P. Kelly, 1937
 Kirby Gen. by Melatiah Everett Dwight, 1898
 Litchfield Gen., 1901-1906
 Lovejoy Gen. by C.E. Lovejoy, 1930
 Martin Gen. by H.J. Martin, 1880
 Mason Gen. (Sampson Mason) by A.H. Mason, 1902-1903
 Mayo MSS Gen., given to NEHGS by Mrs. Charles E. Mayo, 1899
 Merrick-Myrick Gen. by G.B. Merrick, 1902
 Nettleton Gen. by Mrs. Julia A. Crocker, 1908
 Newton Gen. by E.N. Leonard, 1915
 Nickerson Gen. by Marion Lang Driscoll, 1945 mimeograph
 Nickerson MSS Col. by Anna C. Kingsbury. At NEHGS

- Ormsby Gen. by J.L.Ormsby, 1907
 Paine Family Records by Henry D.Paine, 1880
 Pease Gen. by David and Austin S.Pease, 1869
 Peirce Gen. by Ebenezer W.Peirce, 1870-1874
 Pierce Gen.(Seven Pierce Families) by H.C.Pierce, 1936
 Potter Families by C.E.Potter, 1888
 Preston Gen. by C.H.Preston, 1931
 Randall Gen. by Frank Alfred Randall, 1943
 Rawson Gen. by Ellery Bicknell Crane, 1875
 Reynolds Family Association 1922 report
 Salisbury Gen. (Richard Salisbury line) 1924
 Sears Gen. by Samuel Pearce May, 1890
 Sears MSS Gen.by Samuel Pearce May, 1913.At ~~MSHS~~
 Sheldon Gen.by Henry Olcott Sheldon, 1855
 Sherman MSS Gen. by Frank Dempster Sherman, at N.Y.C.Pub.Lib.
 Shove Gen. by Benjamin J.Shove, 1941
 Small Gen. by Lora A.W.Underhill, 1934 ed.
 Snow Gen.(William Snow line) by E.H.Snow, 1908
 Soule Gen. by G.T.Ridlon, 1926
 Spalding Gen. by S.J.Spalding, 1872
 Thacher Gen. by J.R.Totten, 1910-1918
 Thompson Gen. by Charles Nelson Sinnett, 1907
 Thurston Gen. by Brown Thurston, 1892
 Tobey Gen. by Rufus Babcock Tobey, 1905
 Turner Gen.(Humphrey Turner line) by Jacob Turner, 1852
 Twining Gen. by T.J.Twining, 1905 revised ed.
 Underwood Gen. by Lucien Marcus Underwood, 1913
 Walker Gen. by J.B.R.Walker, 1861
 Weaver Gen. by Lucius E.Weaver, 1928
 Webster Gen. by Wm.H.and M.R.Webster, 1915
 Weld Family Col., by C.F.Robinson, 1938
 Westcott Gen. by Roscoe L.Whitman, 1932
 Westcott Gen. Supplement by Roscoe L.Whitman, 1939
 Wheeler Gen. by Albert G.Wheeler, 1914
 White Family Records by Roscoe R.White, 1939
 Whitney Gen. by F.C.Pierce, 1895
 Wightman Gen. by Mary Ross Whitman, 1939
 Wilbur Gen. by J.R.Wilbor and Benjamin F.Wilbour, 1933
 Williams (Roger Williams line) by the R.W.Fam.Assn, 1937
 Williams (Roger Williams line) by Dr.Calef, MSS at R.I.Hist.Soc.
 Wing Gen. by C.P.Wing, 1881
 Winslow Gen. by David P.Holton, 1877
 Winslow Gen. by David P. and Mrs. Frances K.F.Holton, 1888
 Wyer Gen. by J.I.Wyer, 1911

II LOCALITY BOOKS

Cape Cod

- History of Cape Cod, by Frederick Freeman 1858-1862
 Library of Cape Cod; especially vols. 73, 74, 106;
 but also (named in order of importance) 59, 72, 81,
 79, 84, 86, 28, 46, 71, 75, 80, and others.
 Shipmasters of Cape Cod, by Henry C. Kittredge 1935
 History of Barnstable Co., by Simeon L. Deyo 1890
 Barnstable Families, by Amos Otis; rev. by C. F. Swift 1888-90
 Barnstable Probate Records
 Barnstable Cemetery Records
 Brewster Shipmasters, by J. Henry Sears 1906
 Brewster Church Records
 Brewster Mortuary Record, by Charles E. Mayo 1898
 Chatham, History of, by William C. Smith 1909
 Chatham Cemetery Records
 Dennis Church Records
 Harwich, History of, by Josiah Paine 1937
 Harwich Cemetery Records, edited by Miss Grace O. Chapman
 Truro, History of, by Shebna Rich 1884
 Yarmouth, History of Old, by Charles F. Swift 1884
 East Yarmouth Church Records
 Yarmouth Cemetery Records
 Yesterday's Tide, by Florence W. Baker 1941

Connecticut

- Conn. Probate and Vital Records at State House, Hartford
 Connecticut Census lists for 1790
 Connecticut Quarterly, vols. 2, 3, & 4 1896-1897-1898
 Killingly Land Records
 Tolland and Windham Counties, Biog. Rec. of, 1903
 Tolland Cemetery Records
 Windsor, Hist. of, by H. R. Stiles 1891 ed.

Iowa

- History of Delaware County 1878

Maine

- Dict. of Maine and New Hampshire by Noyes-Libby-Davis
 1928-1939
 Bangor Hist. Magazine, vols. 4 (1889), 1, 5, and 6
 Litchfield, History of, 1897
 Litchfield Cemetery Records
 Portland Church Records

Massachusetts, other than Cape Cod

- Berlin, History of, by Wm. A. Houghton 1895
 Bristol Co. Deeds, partly at Fall River, partly at Taunton
 Bristol Co. Probate Records at Taunton
 Charlestown Cemetery Records
 Lanesboro Twn History by Charles J. Palmer 1905
 Lanesboro Cemetery Records
 Lynn, History of, by Lewis and Newhall 1865
 Martha's Vineyard, by C. E. Banks 1911-1925
 Massachusetts Census Lists for 1790
 Mendon Families, by Mrs. Frank Haviland, MSS at R. I. Hist.
 Middlesex County, by W. R. Cutter 1908
 New Bedford Cemetery Records
 Oxford, History of, by George F. Daniels 1892

Massachusetts, cont.

- Plymouth, Ancient Landmarks of, by W.T.Davis 1883
- Plymouth Colonial Records (printed) vols. 2, 5, and 8
- Salem, History of, by Sidney Perley 1924-1928
- Scituate, History of, by Samuel Deane 1831
- Southeastern Massachusetts 1912
- Suffolk County Probate Records at Boston
- Sunderland, History of, by Taft and Montague 1899
- Vital Records for all Massachusetts towns that have printed such have been consulted for Bakers
- Watertown, Early Settlers of, by Henry Bond 1860
- Westport Cemetery Records
- Worcester Co. Biographical Review 1899
- Worcester Co. Probate Records

Michigan

- Lenawee County, History of, by Whitney & Bonner 1879-80

New York

- East Hoosack Friends Records
- Jefferson Co., History of, by Edgar C. Emerson 1898
- Kinderhook, Old, by E.A. Collier 1914
- New York Record, vols. 24, 33, 36, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 56, 57, 65, and 76
- Rensselaer Co., History of,
- Schroon Lake Cemetery Records
- Suffolk County Probate Records
- Washington County Probate Records
- Wayne County Probate Records
- Yates Co., History of, by Stafford C. Cleveland 1873.

Nova Scotia

- Barrington, N.S., by Edwin Crowell 1870
- New Englanders in Nova Scotia by F.E. Crowell (scrap-book)
- Province Library Records at Halifax, N.S.

Ohio

- Hist. of Western Reserve, by Harriet Taylor Upton 1910

Rhode Island

- Burrillville Deeds
- Cemetery Records at Elmwood Library, Providence
- Coventry Probate Records
- Cranston Deeds
- Cranston Probate Records
- Cranstown Town Council Books
- Foster Deeds
- Foster Probate Records
- Glocester Deeds
- Glocester Probate Records
- Glocester Towb Council Books
- Genealogical Dictionary of R.I., by J.O. Austin 1887
- Narragansett Hist. Register, vol. 7, 1889
- Newport Quaker Records at Newport Historical Society
- North Providence Deeds at Pawtucket
- North Providence Probate Records at Pawtucket
- Pawtucket Cemetery Records
- Providence County, History of, by R.M. Bayles 1891
- Providence Deeds
- Providence Probate Records

Rhode Island, cont.

Representative Men of Rhode Island 1908
 Rhode Island Census Lists for 1774, 1782, & 1790
 Scituate Deeds at North Scituate
 Smithfield Deeds at Central Falls
 Smithfield Probate at Central Falls
 Vital Records of R.I. collected by James N. Arnold
 in 21 volumes. We have cited from the following
 volumes (arranged in the order of frequency):
 7, 10, 14, 18, 13, 9, 12, 16, 8, 15, 20.
 Warren Baptist Church Manual
 Warren Cemetery Records
 Warwick Deeds at Apponaug
 Warwick Probate Records at Apponaug

Vermont

Danby, History of, by J.C. Williams 1869
 Ira Baptist Church, History of, by W.G. Cooper &
 Simon L. Peck 1925
 Ira, History of, by Simon L. Peck 1926
 Rockingham, History of, by L.S. Hayes 1907
 Royalton, History of, by E.M.W. Lovejoy 1911
 Rutland Co., History of (From Hemmenway's Histor-
 ical Gazetteer) 1882
 Rutland Co., History of, by H.P. Smith & W.S. Rann
 1886
 Rutland County Probate Records at Rutland
 Vermont Vital Records at the State House, Montpe-
 lier

III PRIVATE COLLECTIONS

Data on the first six generations of Bakers have
 been supplied by the following contributors:

Mrs. William A. Baker
 Dr. Claude W. Barlow
 Mr. E. E. Brownell
 Mrs. T. L. Chisholm
 Mrs. J. G. Goll
 Mr. M. T. Goodrich
 Mr. Chester E. Hathaway
 Mr. F. F. Johnson
 Mr. S. R. Sheldon
 Miss Florence E. Wheeler
 Mrs. Avis Calking

to all whom we are much indebted.

IV MISCELLANEOUS SOURCE MATERIAL

- American Ancestry, vol. 2, 1887, Joel Munsell Sons, publ.
 American Genealogist, vol 12 (Oct. 1935) D.L. Jacobus, ed.
 Bates Collection at R.I. Historical Society
 Bodge, George M.: Soldiers in King Philip's War 1906
 Boston Transcript Genealogical pages, 1897 to 1941
 Cutter, W.R.: New England Families, 1st series 1913, 2nd series 1914
 D.A.R. Lineage Books, vols. 21, 25, 49, 55, 56, 68, 71, 85, 87, 98, 104, 111, and 143
 Enterprise and News Genealogical pages 1947
 Genealogical Advertiser, vol. 2, 1899 (Lucy H. Greenlaw, ed.)
 Genealogy and History 1945, Adrian B. & Bernice W. Mount, eds.
 Hartford Times Genealogical pages, 1940, 1941, 1942, & 1945
 Hotten, John C.: Original Lists, 1931 edition
 Mayflower Descendant, citations in order of frequency from vols. 10, 11, 7, 6, 8, 3, 4, 5, 2, 12, and 17
 Mayflower Index 1932
 Mayflower MSS by Dr. Calef, at R.I. Historical Society
 New England Historic Genealogical Register, citations in order of frequency from vols. 87, 88, 83, 53, 72, 71, 103, 84, 16, 52, 54, 63, 78, 91, 100, 7, 21, 26, 32, 38, 43, 51, 58, 73, 81, 102 and 104
 Newport Mercury Genealogical pages 1899, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1919, and 1920
 Pierce Papers at New Bedford Public Library
 Preston Collection at NEHGS by E.D. Preston
 Quaker Records at Moses Brown School, Providence
 Root Collection at R.I. Historical Society by Rev. Jas. P. Root
 S.A.R. National Register for 1902
 Savage, James: Gen. Dict. of the First Settlers of New Eng. 1860-1862
 Virkus: Abridged Compendium of Am. Genealogy, vols. 1 and 4

V ORIGINAL RECORDS. The following towns and cities have been visited and their records searched for Baker data:

Apponaug, R. I. (Warwick)	East Greenwich, R. I.	N. Grosvenordale, Ct. (Thompson)
Assonet, Mass. (Freetown)	Eastham, Mass.	North Kingstown, R. I.
Berkley, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.	Orleans, Mass.
Boston, Mass.	Falmouth, Mass.	Pawtucket, R. I.
Brewster, Mass.	Foster, R. I.	Providence, R. I.
Burrillville, R. I.	Hartford, Conn.	Provincetown, Mass.
Central Falls, R. I. (Smithfield)	Harwich, Mass.	Sandwich, Mass.
Chatham, Mass.	Hyannis, Mass.	Scituate, R. I.
Chepachet, R. I. (Glocester)	(Barnstable)	Somerset, Mass.
Coventry, R. I.	Jamestown, R. I.	Swansea, Mass.
Cranston, R. I.	Johnston, R. I.	Taunton, Mass.
Danielson, Conn. (Killingly)	Lechmere (Cambridge)	Truro, Mass.
Dighton, Mass.	Middleboro, Mass.	Valley Falls, R. I. (Cumberland)
	Montpelier, Vt.	Wellfleet, Mass.
	New Bedford, Mass. (Dartmouth)	Woonsocket, R. I.
	Newport, R. I.	Worcester, Mass.

ABBREVIATIONS

add.....	addenda
Add.& Cor...	Additions and Corrections
anc.....	ancestors; ancestry
biog.....	biographical
bp.....	baptized
B.Tr.....	Boston Transcript, now defunct, a paper which carried an invaluable genealogical section from 1897 to 1941.
CC.....	Library of Cape Cod
Cem.....	Cemetery
Ch.....	church; child; children
Col.....	collection; colonial
D.A.R.....	Daughters of the American Revolution
desc.....	descendants
ed.....	editor; edition
EEP.....	Miss E.E. Pierce, New Bedford genealogist, dec'd
Ent.& News..	Enterprise and News, weekly of St. Johnsville, N.Y. that carries a genealogical page
est.....	estate
et.al.....	et aliter; and others
F.W.B.....	Florence Wing Baker, Yarmouth genealogist, dec'd
gen.....	genealogy; genealogical
gs.....	gravestone
Hart.Times..	Hartford Times, a daily published at Hartford, Conn., the Saturday edition of which carries a valuable genealogical page.
hist.....	history; historical
int.....	intention; that is, publishing of the intention to marry
Lib.;Libr...	Library
M.D.....	Mayflower Descendant
ment.....	mentioned
MSS.....	manuscript
Narr.....	Narragansett
n.d.....	undated
NEHGS.....	New England Historic Genealogical Society, at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston
N.S.....	Nova Scotia
obit.....	obituary
opp.....	opposite
p. and pp...	page; pages
Prob.....	Probate
pub.....	published; publisher
Quar.....	Quarterly
Rec.....	Record; records
Reg.....	Register; as used in this manuscript, usually meaning the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Rep.Men.....	Representative Men
Soc.....	Society
s.p.....	sine prole; without children
Vin.....	Vineyard
vol.;vols...	volume; volumes
VR.....	vital records

BAKER FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

The early generations of Bakers on the Cape were largely sea-faring men. Many have the ocean as their grave. Miss Florence Baker in her "Yesterday's Tide" loves to name the Bakers who were captains of schooners, and of three-masted schooners. Hosts of them were fishermen, especially mackerel catchers; and it was a Baker of Dennis who invented the invaluable purse net. In the days of the famous clipper ships Bakers brought glory to the family name as they raced other clipper captains to ports of the Orient. It was a Baker who was in command of the first steamboat to enter Boston harbor.

Bakers who migrated from the Cape to inland towns were engaged chiefly in trade and industry. Not many, in the first six generations, entered the learned professions or showed interest in higher education; but in business many became eminently successful, and this has remained true in later days. It is said of one of them that he amassed the largest estate (not inherited) ever left in New England.

In temperament, perhaps the word non-conformist best describes the rank and file of early Bakers. They did not see things just as their neighbors saw them; they observed for themselves and drew their own conclusions. This trait led many of them to join the Quakers and a few to become Baptists--both non-conformist groups. Some, beginning with Francis(1), have had a streak of hardness in their nature--as is often true of non-conformers.

Their inclination to think differently, and so to stay somewhat apart from others of the community is doubtless what led to the very noticeably large number of marriages between Bakers and their Baker cousins--as the list on page 212 of our index shows. This tendency begins to disappear with the setting in of the great migrations to the west and north.

There is a marked and rather delightful individuality in the names early Bakers gave their children, especially their daughters. Thankful and Temperance; Patience and Reliance; Fear; Deliverance; Peace; Desire; Experience--these were names not much used by their neighbors, but the Bakers loved them. Perhaps it was their way of bringing religion--not church religion, but a very real and practical kind of idealism--into the home circle. For their sons they drew more on Bible names--like their neighbors in this, but even in the Bible they seem to have found names the neighbors overlooked. Judah and Jedediah; Shubael and Archelus (always thus spelled) were favorite masculine names; and in the Bible, too, they found the lovely name of Bethany for daughters.

Industrious; voluntarily choosers of occupations full of danger and demanding high courage; independent thinkers who were little swayed by popular superstitions or current propoganda; hard on occasion; separatist in temperament, rather than social; religious in a homely, practical way; Cape Cod Bakers have passed on to those in whose veins their blood still flows qualities both good and not-so-good, but having at least a moiety of something not to be ashamed of.

INDEX

- Abbott, John 72
 Acker, Jonas 156
 Acox, William 70
 Adams, Martha 6
 Aldrich
 Amity 130
 Joshua 130
 Peter 45.113
 Alexander, Mary 119
 Allen
 Calvin 90
 Desire 148
 Edward Baker 148
 James 148
 John 118
 Josiah J. 141
 Mary 96
 Mercy 96.118
 Reuben 148
 Robert 126
 Ruth 75
 Samuel 96
 Seth 118
 Stephen 126
 Susanna 65
 Andrews, John 23
 Anthony
 Abraham 124
 Eunice 124
 Job 126
 John 46
 Mary 124
 Rhoda 126
 Armington, Daniel 145
 Arnold
 Barbara 139
 Joseph Franklin 147
 Phebe 136
 Philip 136
 Sarah Stafford 147
 Atkins, Benjamin E. 61
 Atwood
 Abiel 32
 Almira 136
 Almira M. 136
 Charles 139
 Christopher 37.110
 Elizabeth 112
 Francis 139
 Joseph 32
 Lucia 38.110.111
 Martha 38.112
 Mary 111.112
 Nehemiah 134
 Atwood, cont.
 Philip 136
 Richard 111.112
 Ruth Y. 107
 Austin
 Jonathan 49
 Pasco 49
 Babbitt
 Damaris 31
 Elkanah 31
 Bacon, Elizabeth 10
 Badger
 Eunice 73
 Sarah 156
 Bailey
 Elizabeth 59
 George 93
 Baker
 Aaron 46.78.122.123
 Aaron B. 123
 Abbie 69
 Abby C. 94
 Abi 69
 Abigail 27.31.35.63.68.94.118.
 126.133.157
 Abigail Robbins 127
 Abijah 35.105
 Abner 29.65.77.91
 Abraham 4.13.15.17.18.26.47.48.
 52.80.81.82.84.128.129.143
 Abram 128
 Albert 146
 Alden 75
 Alexander 150
 Alice 10.113.114
 Allen 66
 Almira (See also Elmira) 119.145.
 147
 Amaziah 103
 Amelia 31
 Amos 25.49.77.89.132.133
 Amy 54.132
 Amy Aldrich 144
 Amy C. 89
 Andrew 87
 Ann 22
 Ann Davis 152
 Anna 27.36.70.84.86.90.92.133.
 134.138.
 Anna Maria 155
 Anne 85.86.120
 Ansel 88
 Anstus Anthony 125
 Anthony 13.88.141

- Baker, cont.
 Apolina 150
 Apphia 124
 Archelus 117
 Arie 123
 Artemas 141
 Arvin 84.94
 Asa (Ase) 29.94.97.121.126
 Asa A. 126
 Azubah 32.41.97
 Barnabas 24.26.63.64.65.66.87
 84.85.87
 Barzillai 105
 Bathsheba 6.20
 Benjamin 20.23.26.30.32.42.
 48.56.80.97.129.130
 Benoni 76.81.128
 Bethany 28.47.129
 Bethia 3.11.28.77
 Bethuel 25.67.68.69.116
 Betsey 15.73.91.94.99.102.
 104.142.146.151
 Betsey Chase 127
 Betty 57.73.78.89.99.102.
 148
 Braddock 87.92
 Brown 65
 Burton 135.140
 Caleb 50.51.136.138
 Calvin 70.155
 Catherine 8.11
 Ceila 143
 Charity 20.22
 Charles 46.67.91.125.126.
 139.154
 Charles F. 153
 Charlotte 97
 Chester 104
 Chloe 93
 Clarissa 154
 Cleophas 75
 Cornelius 81.151
 Crowell 72.86.92
 Cynthia 89.152.154
 Cyprian 111
 Daniel 1.2.3.4.5.9.13.14.15.
 16.17.18.19.25.38.40.45.
 46.50.51.56.78.89.103.115
 120.121.122.123.125.132.153
 134.137
 Daniel Collins 127
 Darius 152
 Dary 71.
 David 7.11.25.33.34.35.38.
 41.46.60.98.101.102.103.
 110.111.120.121.153.154.157
 Davis 62.84
 Deborah 24.37.39.60.62.88.93
 111.117.153
 Della Maria 91
 Deliverance 10.28.29.79.91.
 106
 Desire 11.15.24.35.64.104.105
 148
 Dinah 17.130.144
 Dorcas 7.27.80
 Duty 142
 Earl 53.54.55.143.146.147
 Eben 82.84
 Ebenezer 5.14.19.20.26.37.
 38.39.46.56.71.72.78.85.
 86.124.148
 Eber D. 125
 Edith 154
 Edmund 21.22.26.58.84.87.152
 Edward 28.34.90.95.102.148
 Edward Russell 90
 Eldred (ge) 23.60.61.154~~77.77~~
 Eleanor 55
 Eleazer 20.62.129.131
 Elias 58.151
 Elihu 26.35.86.97.92
 Elijah 29.58.76.90.95.149.
 151
 Eliphalet 63.79.82.106
 Eliphaz 75
 Elisha 4.7.18.19.22.23.25.37.
 47.50.51.52.53.54.55.56.58.
 78.79.80.82.89.92.108.109.
 127.133.134.135.136.137.138.
 140.146.149.150.157
 Eliza 93.103.150.152.153.
 Eliza Ann 90
 Eliza Mayhew 84
 Elizabeth 1.2.3.4.7.8.9.10.15
 22.24.25.26.27.35.39.41.46.
 47.48.51.54.60.61.64.78.85.
 89.92.99.105.112.113.114.115
 120.123.124.125.127.130.131
 132.133.139.153.157
 Elkanah 64
 Elmira (See also Almira) 84.87.
 Elmira Black 93
 Elnathan 84
 Elsy 10.11
 Emeline 151
 Emily 156
 Enoch 31.34
 Ensign 79.118
 Ephraim 109
 Ergan 53.144
 Ervin 94

Baker, cont.

Esther 48.119.121.130
 Eunice 57.92.104
 Experience 7.19.20.21.42.56.57.120
 Ezak 69
 Ezra 47.58.118.123.127.151
 Fanny 94
 Fear 8.42
 Francis 1.2.3.5.6.8.15.16.17.24.25.44.45.61.66.67.69.70.85.86.113.119.155
 Franklin 91
 Frederick 108
 Freelove 53.54.55.139.146.147
 Freeman 80.102
 George 16.17.43.44.50.51.52.78.135.141.154
 George B. 137
 George Weaver 126
 Gideon 100
 Gilbert 58.152
 Gilbert D. 152
 Gorham 57.80.87.150
 Grafton 60
 Hallett 87
 Halsey 118
 Hannah 1.2.4.6.10.12.13.18.20.23.26.31.33.35.37.39.51.52.68.77.80.85.92.93.96.99.103.104.112.121.126.130.135.140.143.157
 Hannah H. 92.
 Happy 79
 Harriet 156
 Harvey 156
 Heman 25.41.66.72.73.74.77.101
 Henrietta 139
 Henry 53.54.83.144.152.155
 Henry C. 153.
 Hephzibah 57.79.91.117
 Hezekiah 8.15.35.41.42.49.105
 Hiram 87
 Horace 55
 Huldah 21.28.58.108.130.151
 Ichabod 22
 Ignatius 98
 Isaac 3.12.13.36.37.38.85.105.106.107.109.112.157.
 Isaac C. 109
 Isabel (la) 16.17.40.43.44.45.46.113.114.125
 Isaiah 25.71.72.111.148
 Isaiah Rich 110
 Israel 129
 Israel Young 82
 Jacob 9.25.61.63.68.70.78.79.82.106.155.156
 James 7.23.46.50.51.59.60.61.75.89.124.125.135.136.152.153.156
 Jane 25.29.34.57.73.76.90.94.95.101.102.115.116.152
 Jedediah 81
 Jedidah 78.102
 Jeffrey 73
 Jehial 87
 Jemima 16.79.89.103.115
 Jenna (Jenny) 73.115
 Jephtha 101
 Jeremiah (Jeremy) 10.30.34.51.52.95.96.102.103.126.139.140
 Jerusha 23.35.57.68.77
 Jerusha Clark 84
 Jesse 10.31.32.33.60.98.107.153
 Jethro 35.101
 Jezebel 46
 Joanna 7.108.109.124
 Job 16.17.26.46.49.63.79.82.83.106.123.124.125.126
 John 1.2.3.6.7.8.10.11.12.15.17.30.31.32.33.34.35.39.41.48.49.50.51.61.64.71.86.96.101.112.120.121.123.132.133.138.140.155.156.157.
 John A. 148
 John C. 152
 John M. 152
 John Rice 124
 John Stafford 143.144
 Jonathan 3.11.12.46.64.110.116.122.123.130
 Jonathan G. 152
 Joseph 4.9.12.13.15.16.17.19.23.27.38.40.43.44.45.47.54.55.56.58.66.73.80.85.87.88.96.109.110.111.113.114.115.119.120.124.134.145.146.147.149
 Joseph D. 121
 Joseph M. 120
 Joseph W. 145
 Joshua 62.76.88
 Josiah 7.19.21.22.52.55.57.58.77.89.102.145.147.157
 Judah 7.8.21.24.42.56.57.62.63.64.65.66.67.150
 Judith 152
 Judith M. 153
 Julia A. 145
 Julianna 86
 Juney 120

Baker, cont.

- Katy 90.92.
 Kenelm 74
 Keturah 25.73
 Keziah 23.61.62.72.100.103
 Laban 82
 Lavina(See also Levina)90
 Lemuel 9.27.28.29.90.91
 Levi 27.89.104.128.132
 Levi Young 112
 Levina(See also Lavina) 80
 Lewis 156
 Lois 98.120
 Loiza 147
 Lot 11.15.35.104.150
 Louis 120
 Love(Lovy) 28
 Love G.28
 Lucinda 28.101.152
 Lucy 85.87.99.107.110.111.
 140.145
 Lucy Ann 147
 Luke 62.63.104
 Luther 98
 Lydia 9.13.19.26.31.33.34.
 37.38.39.41.54.71.74.77.
 83.87.97.99.101.107.113.
 114.116.123.125.127.143
 Lydia A. 81.142
 Lydia Ann 141
 Marchant 29.93
 Maria 145
 Maria Fuller 127
 Martha 14.17.30.39
 Martha Atwood 112
 Mary 3.6.8.12.14.19.20.27.
 30.32.38.39.46.49.51.54.56.
 57.58.61.62.66.78.85.87.
 97.106.107.119.122.124.
 125.132.135.134.138.147.
 151.156
 Mary A. 137.154
 Mary Ann 55.143.146.147.154
 Mary G. 90
 Mary Gray 90
 Mary Maxcey 152
 Mary W. 94

 Mary T.112
 Matilda ~~X/9~~ 119
 Matthew 87.94
 Matthews 80.92
 Matthias 87
 Mehitable 49.63.64.74.77.
 83.90.92.100.107.111.124.
 157
- Mercy(Marcy) 3.6.10.11.22.23.24.
 27.61.63.65.79.83.92.106.111.
 154
 Mercy D. 92
 Micaiah Collins 127
 Michal 118
 Miles 119
 Miriam 87.116.130
 Molly 29
 Molly Thompson 112
 Moody 27.78.89
 Moses 25.37.38.46.52.75.76.94.
 107.108.109.112.121.126.141.
 142.143
 Nabby 63
 Nancy 77.89.104.112
 Naomi 34
 Nathan 51.52.56.110.140.148
 Nathaniel 1.2.3.4.8.9.23.25.
 26.27.59.61.81.82.85.84.85.
 86.87.110.111.155
 Nathaniel Horace 156
 Nehemiah 87.101
 Nehemiah Somes 108
 Nicholas 8.125
 Nicholas Parris 137
 Obadiah 14.16.50.79.84.85.87.
 116.132
 Obed 58.66.91.103.151
 Obi 69
 Olive 23.26.54.86.136
 Olive L. 146
 Oliver 51.52.79.139
 Oren Vincent 151
 Orin 121
 Orpha 104
 Otis 87
 Owen 34.35
 Pamela Andrews 145
 Pardon 52.142
 Parna(Parnell) 83
 Patience 7.31.34.35.41.75.76.98
 101.141.142
 Patty Atwood 112
 Paul 35.103
 Paulina 150
 Peace 121
 Persis(Percey) 32
 Peter 10.33.34.67.96.99.100.
 131
 Phebe 9.14.33.39.46.49.70.83.
 125.138.141
 Philip 10.19.29.51.52.93.127.
 132.134.135.137.138.139.140
 Philip(King Philip) 2.3.6

Baker, cont.

Phineas 103
 Pinkham 91
 Polly 27.28.80.99.111.120.
 134.140.141.150
 Polly Thacher 93
 Prince 60.63.79.82.106.153
 Priscilla 12.36.46.57.99.
 106.118.119
 Prudence 102
 Rachel 93.125.132
 Rathbun 58
 Rebecca 8.10.15.18.24.31.
 34.42.43.65.82.85.96.99.
 117
 Rebecca Sweet 112
 Reuben 19.56.64.65.80.138.
 148.149
 Rhoba 142
 Rhoda 79.109.124
 Rice 46.123.135
 Richard 12.34.37.38.99.100.
 108.110.111.112
 Roby 51
 Rosa 28
 Rosanna 28.103
 Rosetta 119
 Roxanna 70.80.92
 Roxy 80.92
 Russell 120
 Ruth 22.28.34.41.71.76.84.
 100.101.107.116.118.125.
 128.129.134.149.151
 Ruth C. 84
 Ruth T. 94
 Sabina 94
 Sally 61.77.83.85.92.111.
 120.136.148
 Sally Pinkham 103
 Salome 58.61
 Samantha 152
 Samuel 2.3.4.8.11.12.14.15.
 16.17.24.25.26.35.37.38.
 40.41.42.43.45.47.68.71.
 72.73.75.76.77.101.102.
 109.111.112.113.115.118.
 119.127.134.147
 Sarah 3.8.9.11.12.14.22.23.
 29.30.36.37.38.39.40.42.
 46.54.61.66.67.83.120.
 121.122.134.143.145.147.
 148.155
 Sarah Ann 53.144
 Sarah J. 153
 Sarah Leverett 99
 Sarah W. 126

Scotter(Scotto) 61
 Serene 85.87
 Seth 10.21.31.32.33.34.36.57.58.
 63.66.79.82.96.97.99.105.106.
 151
 Shubael 15.40.41.72.74.101.115.
 117.118
 Silas 3.5.9.10.11.19.27.29.52.
 76.80.86.91.92.93.94.95.141.
 142.143
 Silvanus 41.74.77.84.99.102.
 115.116.118
 Simeon 12.36.37.106.107.108.109
 Smith 64
 Solomon 85.119
 Sophia 100
 Squire 144
 Stephen 10.17.31.32.33.35.47.
 48.70.97.121.128.130.131.157
 Sterry 136
 Sukey 80.82
 Susa 82.129
 Susan 82.92.129.148
 Susan S. 154
 Susanna 8.10.15.18.24.25.43.
 66.67.68.69.72.82.84.90.92.
 100.108.109.137
 Susanna H. 68
 Sylvester 79.99.103
 Sylvia 82.90.95
 Tabitha 5.15.51
 Tamar 85
 Tamson(Tamsin) 24.148
 Temperance 25.41.52.63.72.73.74
 78.79.82.106.118
 Thacher 43.93.118
 Thankful 4.5.7.11.18.19.21.25.
 31.32.34.35.37.41.49.50.60.
 75.76.79.87.97.101.102.103.
 106.107.130.132.157
 Theodore 35
 Theophilus 25.71.77.111
 Thomas 1.2.5.6.19.20.30.36.42.
 53.54.55.56.95.134.142.143.
 144.146
 Thomas Sargent 20
 Thomas Weaver 125
 Timothy 24.62.63.79.94.106
 Titus 73.77
 Tristram 93
 Ulysses 100
 Valina 91
 Veranus 103
 Waite 139
 Walter 90
 Warren 82.102

- Baker, cont.
 Washington 81.84
 Watson 101
 Wheaton 136
 Wheeler 132
 William 1.2.4.5.6.7.19.21.
 22.23.34.40.45.50.51.52.
 59.60.98.119.124.134.136.
 137.138.144.152
 William A. 145
 William B. 153
 William F. 145
 William Hines 146
 Winthrop Sears 150
 Zadoc 57.151
 Zara 85
 Zebulon 100
 Zenas 106
 Zephaniah 43.119
 Zipporah 80.94
- Bangs
 Allen 148
 Hannah 148
 John Dillingham 103
 Lydia 8
 Sally 103
 Temperance 71
 Thomasine 24
- Barker, Henry 112
- Barnard
 Avis 60.153.154
 Jonathan 153
- Barnes
 Charles 133
 Lydia 48.131
 Ruth 33
 Sally 133
- Barow, Ruth 33
- Barr, Ruth 33
- Bartholick
 Hannah 135
 John 135
 Stewart 135
- Bassett
 Dorcas 41
 Edith 79
 Lydia 151
 Mary 11
 Sarah 26.63.79.82.83.106
 William 11
- Bates, Polly 129
- Batley
 Benjamin 50
 Nicholas 50.157
- Baxter
 Alexander 99
 Anna 26.80.81.82.84
 Bethia 93
 Cornelius 23.81.106
- Baxter, cont.
 Hannah 40
 Mary 106
 Obed 154
 Rebecca 66
 Reuben 66
 Thomas 102
 Winifred 99
- Bearse
 Elizabeth 91.92
 Lydia 75.150
 Prince 34
 Thankful 59
- Beers, Patience 122
- Bell
 Elizabeth 15.17.47.127
 William 47
- Bennett
 Ruth 135
 Samuel 135
- Berry
 Allen 28
 Ebenezer 28
 Elizabeth 3.8.9.11.15.24.25.
 27
 Hannah 62.86
 Huldah 94
 Isaac 28
 John 8
 Lucy 85
 Mary 25
 Patience 4.15.24.35.40.41.42
 Rebecca 148
 Samuel 15
 Sarah 26.84.85.87
 Sylvester 28.94
 Thankful 24.116.117
 Theodore 94
 Theoderus 58
- Bickford, Jemima 107
- Bills, Anna 9
- Birdell, Phebe 121
- Bisbee, Isaac 56
- Bixby
 Joseph 8
 Priscilla 8
- Blackman, Mercy 11
- Blake, Solomon 110
- Blanchard, Phebe Elizabeth 156
- Bliss
 Asahel 70
 Laura 70
- Bowen
 Almira 146
 Henry A. 143.146.147
- Bowers
 Albert R. 93
 John 123
 Rebecca 115

- Boyce
 Ebenezer 18
 Jonathan 17
 Bray
 Edmond 29
 Elizabeth 57
 John 29.91
 Mary 36.89
 Mercy 67
 Thomas 36
 Brayton, Mary 139
 Breed
 Eunice 127
 Sarah 127
 Brewster, Grace 38
 Briggs
 Cynthia 97
 Elizabeth 10.31.32.33
 John 33
 Jotham 97
 Mehitable 124
 Seth 31.32
 Brissey, Catherine 70
 Brock, Anna 60
 Brockway
 Almira 61.155
 Joseph 155
 Brooks, Hepsibeth 14
 Broughton, Eunice 73
 Brown
 Amity 130
 Amy 151
 Elizabeth 63
 Francis 60
 Henry 130
 Joseph 141
 Katy 130
 Lydia 154
 Mercy 38
 Patience 141
 Ruth 60.110
 Brownell
 Benjamin 28
 Giles 74
 Holder White 28
 Browning
 Sarah 9.10
 William 9
 Bruce
 Benjamin 130
 Daniel 130
 Mary 130
 Buck, Nancy 111
 Bucklin, Zilpha 51
 Budlong, Susanna 157
 Buffington
 Almira 93
 Benjamin 44.46
 Delight 115
 Elizabeth 16.44.45.113.119
 Esther 39.120
 Hannah 114.115
 Jonathan 45.113
 Joseph 44
 Lydia 40.45.113
 Moses 40.46
 Phebe 40.115
 William 115
 Buffum
 Ann 132
 Benjamin 47.49
 Elizabeth 48
 Esther 17.47.48.128.130.131
 Hannah 44
 James 132
 Lydia 130
 Mary Ann 132
 Richard 132
 Bullard, Hannah 110
 Bunker
 Catherine 35.105
 Elizabeth 64.154
 James 64
 Reuben 105
 Ruth 152
 Burgess (Burge)
 Abigail 71
 Betsey 73
 Deliverance 63.79.106
 Ezekiel 8.11
 Hannah 25.41.67.68.69.115
 Isaiah 77
 Jabez 73
 Jacob 67.71
 Jedediah 24.148
 John 8.10.11
 Joseph 10.24.79.106
 Lathrop 73
 Mary 71.148
 Mercy 8.24.42.62.63.65
 Molly 71
 Nathan 148
 Samuel 24
 Seth 62
 Timothy 77
 Zilpha 116
 Burke, Edmund 142
 Burlingame
 Dinah 19.53.54.143.144
 Eleanor 19.54.55.147

Burlingame, cont.
 Elisha 53
 Freeborn 53
 Jonathan 53
 Josiah 54.55
 Moses 19.52
 Persis 50
 Phebe 53
 Roby 141
 Temperance 19.52.141.142.
 143
 Wanton 53
 Burton
 Elizabeth 19.53.54
 John 53.54.139
 Mary 19.50.51.52.53.54.133.
 134.135.136.137
 Sarah 52.139.140
 William 50
 Butler
 Elsy 89
 Patrick 11
 Butterworth
 Caleb 39
 Elizabeth 122
 John 40
 Sarah 122
 Buxton, Elizabeth 47
 Cable, Jesse 4
 Cadwell, Viola 69
 Cahoon
 Elizabeth 110
 Mary 12
 Mercy 7.22.157
 Thankful 78
 William 157
 Calef
 Hanson 76
 Thankful 76
 Cannady
 Hugh 20
 John 20
 Carder
 Elizabeth 140
 Hannah 54
 James 147.157
 Sally 55.147
 Carman
 Ellen 127
 Thomas 127
 Carver, ---- 73
 Case
 John 48
 Samuel 48
 Casey, Gideon 49
 Cash, --- 7
 Chadwick
 David 35
 Jemima 105
 Lydia 87.154
 Mary 153
 Richard 35
 Chandler, Eunice 55
 Chapman
 Hannah 74.80.81.93
 Pamela 150
 Chappel
 Amaziah 74
 Corilla 74
 Jerusha 74
 Chase
 Abigail 116
 Abner 24.62.88.117
 Abraham 146
 Anna 126
 Anthony 62.72.100.103
 Asa 39
 Augusta 127
 Benjamin 127
 Berry 24
 Bethany 174
 Charity 100
 Charlotte 55.146
 Daniel 14.114
 David 10
 Davis 103
 Eber 14.46.49
 Elisha 38.47.113.114.138
 Elizabeth 1.2.3.5.9.13.15.
 17.18.19.40.41.114.115.117.118
 Gamaliel 126
 Grissel 46.122
 Hannah 47.127
 Isaac 25.26
 Isabel 46
 Isaiah 72.148
 Jane 34.100
 Jason 100
 Jeremiah 10
 Job 79
 John 2.7.10.115.124
 John B. 127
 Martha 52.138
 Mary 105
 Mehitable 117
 Mercy 88
 Moses 122
 Nabby 116
 Nathan 81
 Palmer 124

Chase, cont.

Parthenia 114
 Parthenia Baker 114
 Patience 46.113
 Paul 47
 Peace 46.120.121
 Phebe 6.20.39.42.56.99.116
 Polly 81
 Priscilla 27.88.151
 Rebecca 41.117.118
 Reliance 72
 Richard 24.114.116.117
 Ruth 69.100.124
 Sally 72
 Samuel 38.45.116.148
 Sarah 5.9.17.45.46.57.114.
 120.122.123
 Seth 151
 Silas 114.115
 Silvanus 100
 Stephen 39.47.120.124
 Sukey 148
 Susanna 60.115
 Temperance 9.26.81.82.83.
 84.86.87
 Thankful 9.25.78.79.116.117
 Thomas 20.24.100
 Wanton 47
 William 2.3.4.7.88
 Zenas 79

Child(s)
 Mary 49
 Sarah 98

Chipman, Deborah 63.78

Chub
 Benjamin 40
 Ezra 40

Church, William 147

Clark(e)
 Andrew 30
 Cynthia 123
 Elisha 120
 Elizabeth 62
 Gideon 36
 Hannah 100
 Hannah S. 154
 Henry 59
 Isaac 80
 Jerusha 81.83
 Kimball 62
 Mary 23.59.151
 Phebe 62.63
 Robert 64
 Samuel 64
 Tamsin 71
 Temperance 80
 ----- 19.55

Cobb

Hannah 110
 John 110

Coffin

Albert S. 154
 Alexander Drew 153
 Clement 155
 Elizabeth 152
 Elizabeth Williams 155
 Job 153
 Joshua 91
 Judith 21
 Mary J. 153.157
 Phebe Ann 153
 Philip 91
 Reuben 154
 Thomas 153
 William R. 153.157

Cole

Benjamin 98
 Elizabeth 8
 Hannah 37.157
 Joseph 46
 Lillis 33.98
 Lois 33.98
 Mary 48
 Peter 111
 Polly 37.109
 Rhoda 37.109
 Simeon 46
 Stephen 8
 Susanna 111

Colegrove

Avander H. 156
 Benjamin 156

Coleman

Abigail 28
 Amy 78
 Barzillai 157
 Deborah 153
 Ebenezer 153
 Elizabeth 3
 John Way 153.157
 Jonathan 78
 Mary 60.153

Collins

Deborah 108
 Joshua 127
 Lydia 37
 Margaret 110
 Mary 22
 Ruth 47.127
 ----- 120

Colvin, Oliver 138

Comer

John 152
 Margaret 58.152

Comstock, Esther 45.113
 Conant, Sarah 23
 Converse, Sybil 74
 Cook(e)
 Belinda 109
 Bethia 20
 Deborah 12
 Hannah 14
 Lurania 94
 Martha 128
 Cookson, John 12.13
 Cooper
 Ann Rebecca 151
 Nathan 129
 Rhoba 129
 Thomas 151
 Cornell
 Daniel 70
 Elisha 39
 Elizabeth 70
 Stephen 39
 Cothran, Hannah 85
 Covell
 Ephraim 38
 Ezra 58
 Mercy 24
 Solomon 38
 Cowet, Elizabeth 19
 Crane, Thomas F. 152
 Creager, Melissa 156
 Crispe, Elizabeth 6
 Crocker, John 99
 Crosby
 Elizabeth 81.103
 Hannah S. 154
 Heman 101
 John 67
 Kezia 62
 Crossman
 Deborah 48.131
 Eleazer 48.131
 Peter 48.131.132
 Crowell
 Aaron 85
 Abner 94
 Achsa 78
 Allen B. 86
 Bethia 118
 Betsey 91
 Caroline 92
 Celia 92.127
 Data 29
 Deborah 27.88.149
 Dorcas 36.78
 Ebenezer 85
 Edward 15.78.126

Crowell, cont.
 Eleazer 80
 Elizabeth 66
 Ephraim 9.105
 Experience 25.71.72
 Genne 115
 Hersey 81.83
 Hezekiah 88
 Isaac 151
 Jabez 92.127
 James 81.92
 Jane 41.80.87.115.116
 Jedediah 41
 Jenne 87
 Jerusha 77
 Johanna 87
 John 9.41.71.115
 Jonathan 87.116
 Joshua 15
 Judah 80
 Lot 86
 Louisa 127
 Lucy A. 121
 Maria 91
 Mary 36.110
 Miriam 151
 Olive 26.86
 Priscilla 88
 Rebecca 101
 Ruth 91.103
 Ruth Howes 92
 Sarah 29.80.86.92
 Seth 83
 Shubael 91
 Silvanus 91.92
 Solomon 92
 Susanna 8
 Thankful 36.63.75.79.81.82.
 84.105.106
 Thomas 15.21.126
 Zadoc 92
 Zipporah 29.94
 Cruthers
 John 120
 Sally 120
 Cummings, Sarah 19
 Cushman
 Charlotte 104
 Widow---23
 Daggett
 Jacob 21
 Jane 67
 Margaret 21
 Nathan 21
 Damon, Abigail 64

Davis

Ann 126.134
 Desire 150
 Eber 125
 Emma 87
 Jacob 62
 Jane 36
 Jerusha 71
 Job 83.126
 Joseph 60
 Kezia 24.62.63.79.106
 Lydia 47.123
 Mary 97.102
 Mercy 50
 Sarah 46.125
 Solomon 71
 Susanna 26.83.84
 William 94
 Dawley, Sarah 144
 Deane
 Cyrus 126
 John 126
 Delano, ----- 121
 Derby, Mary 3
 DeWolf
 Sylvia 85
 Thornton W. 85
 Dexter
 Benjamin 54
 Jeremiah 54
 Roby 142
 Dibble, Laurana 96
 Dixon, Robert 77
 Doane
 Abigail 104
 Ann 7
 Betsey 151
 Elizabeth 75.111
 Ephraim 111.112
 Experience 111
 Hannah 37
 Hope 72
 Rachel 34.111
 Rebecca 31
 Doty, Jane 155
 Douglas
 Ichabod 42.56
 Robert 90
 Downs, Huldah 116
 Drew, Mary 153
 Drown, Bathsheba 18
 Dunham
 Arza 151
 Catherine E. 151
 Gershom 59
 Henry G. 145
 Mary 23.59

Dunlap

Margaret 64
 Mchitable 74
 Dupree
 Betsy 110
 Charles 110
 Earle
 Lydia 5
 Mary 4.18.19.50.51.52.53.54
 Thomas 18
 Easton
 Olive 26.86
 Ormond 86
 Eaton
 Polly 102
 Susanna 104
 Eckley, Melissa 156
 Eddy
 Charity 7.21.22.58
 Eleazer 21
 Elisha 121
 Eunice 47
 Job 114
 Joshua 114
 Preserved 47
 Eldred(ge)
 Benjamin 83
 Bethia 91
 Deborah 12.37.109
 Desire 56
 Dorcas 77
 Edward 100
 Elisha 37
 Elizabeth 59.60.85
 Elnathan 149
 Hannah 81.135
 Jeremiah 59
 John 56.80.81.83.93
 Keziah 7.23.59.60.61
 Mary 19.21.56.57.62.100.150
 Mchitable 88
 Nathaniel 23
 Polly 76
 Rebecca 80
 Ruth 81
 Waity 152
 Ellis
 Benjamin 29.54
 Christopher 105
 Elizabeth 28
 Jonathon 54
 Martha 89
 Miriam 152
 Susanna 10.29
 William S. 152
 Elmes, Ignatius 108
 Elmore, Content 104

Estes, Sarah 124
 Evans, John 20
 Ewen, Marina 20
 Ewer
 Joseph 154
 Lazarus 154
 Shubael 154
 Farmer, Russell 156
 Farnum, Ann 49
 Farrell, Betsey 140
 Farris, Rhoda 116
 Faulkner
 Paul 130
 William 130
 Fenner, Arthur 54
 Field
 Freelove 51.136
 Thomas 136
 Fish
 Nathan 84
 Susan 87
 Fitch
 Abel 34
 Benjamin 34
 Fletcher, Mary 18
 Folger
 Jethro 10
 John 10
 Joseph 154
 Fosdick
 John 35
 Mary 35
 Foster
 John 72
 Tabitha 72
 Fowler
 Hannah 111
 Simeon 111
 Foye, Henry 28
 Freeman
 Anna 64
 Jerusha 71
 Lydia (Sparrow) 19
 Mary 59
 Sarah 30
 Scotto 102
 Seth 71.102
 French, Abigail 107
 Furwell, Benjamin 78
 Gage
 Almira B. 93
 Anne 118
 Benjamin 62
 Betty 9.27.38.89
 David 72.118
 Dorcas 12.36.105

Gage, cont.
 Ebenezer 27.36.57.78
 Elizabeth 27
 Freeman 72
 James 9.10.11
 Jane 8.25.41.71.72.75.76.77.
 101
 Jenny 25
 John 25.118
 Judah 57
 Lucy 85
 Matthew 9.11
 Phebe 62.63
 Remember 93
 Sally 72
 Susanna 34.100.118
 Temperance 25.78.89
 Zebulon 100
 Gaines
 Prudence 141
 Theodore 141
 Gallison, John 23
 Gallop
 Charles 56
 Desire 19.56.148
 Gard(i)ner
 Ansel 28
 Cynthia 46.123
 Ebenezer 21
 Elizabeth 91
 George Ellis 28
 Jotham 27
 Margaret 21
 Samuel 123
 Garlick
 Emily 61.155.156
 Henry 155
 Lucy 68.156
 Garrison
 John 61
 Matilda 61.155
 Sarah 23.28.61.155
 Gaskill, Patience 17
 Gay, Alice 156
 Gibbs, Susanna 22
 Gifford
 Abner B. 125
 Job 126
 Keziah 16
 Olive C. 149
 Sarah 126
 Stephen 16.126
 Glass, Hannah 2
 Godfrey
 Benjamin 117
 Bethia 81.150

Godfrey, cont.

David 12
 Dorcas 6
 James 112
 John 6
 Keziah 60
 Levina N. 112
 Mercy 27
 Moses 12
 Sarah 147
 Goff, Hannah 10.31.32.33.98

Good(e)no(w)

Jane 80
 Jotham 88
 Goodwin, Abner 115

Gorham

Abigail 34.102
 Betsey 103
 Betty 56
 Jeremiah 89
 John 89.103
 Josiah 91
 Mary 81
 Nathaniel 91
 Temperance 99

Gorman, John 31

Gorton

Clarissa 74
 Elizabeth 50
 Jonathan 142
 Mary 146
 Sarah Ann 143
 ---- 144
 ---- 51

Gould

Hannah 72
 Sarah 8
 Gove, Hannah 48
 Gowell, Sarah 20.24

Graham

Fidelia 119
 Zerah 119

Gray

Desire 2
 Edward 2
 John 27.33.
 Joshua 90
 Lydia 116
 Lydia Atwood 81
 Mary 90
 Melatiah 10.33.34.99.100
 Miriam 34
 Polly 28.90
 Samuel 75
 Thankful 25.75.76.95

Greene

Huldah 68
 Lucinda (Lucy) 83
 Mary 55
 Ruth 132
 Griswold
 Deborah 68
 Elisha 68
 Esther 69
 Mary 69
 Michael 69

Grove, Hannah 43

Haddaway (See Hathaway)

Hale

Anna 113
 Anne 114
 Edna 126
 Roxany 127
 Ruth 22

Hall

Edmond 71
 Henry 71
 Jonathan 60
 Thankful 60

Hallett

Benjamin 150
 Bethia 57.80.150
 Jonathan 75
 Joshua 77
 Lydia 75.90.92
 Mary 77
 Peter 75.150
 Zenas 75

Ham, Jemima 157

Ham(b)lin

Cornelius 110
 Israel 6
 Jane 110
 Joseph 154
 Lewis 38
 Nathaniel 38
 Thankful 6

Hamilton, Eleazer 104

Hammond

Edward 102
 Elizabeth 133
 Polly 102
 Handell, Cynthia 145

Hanfield

Benjamin 77
 Lewis 77
 Harding (Harden)
 Dinah 7
 Gideon 34
 Joseph 7.112

- Harding, cont.
 Molly 23.59
 Solomon 112
 Harris, Susanna 138
 Harrison
 Joseph Rhodes 129
 Robert 129
 William 134
 William H. 134
 Harrox, Phebe 152
 Hatch
 Eleazer 73
 Heman 73
 Prudence 73.74
 Tabitha 84
 Hathaway (Haddaway)
 Anna 20
 Arthur 20
 Benjamin 97
 Clothier 97
 Clothier H. 97
 Isaac 31
 John 3
 Mary 32.97
 Persis 32
 Phebe 20
 Thankful 32
 Thomas 3.20
 Trepna 97
 Tryphena 97
 Hawes
 Benjamin 150
 Sally 150
 Hawley
 Clarinda 73
 Hial Newton 155
 Lucina 156
 Thomas 155
 Haynes, Mary 137
 Hayward, Hannah 45.113
 Hazard, Mary 139
 Head
 Betsey 83
 John 83
 Lydia 87
 Willard 83
 Hedge(s)
 Abraham 81
 Dinah 7
 Elisha 81
 Eliza 152
 Mary 90
 Ruth 81
 Sarah 57
 Higgins
 Benjamin 8
 Experience 41.115
 Hannah 5.19
 Isaac Cook 109
 Jonathan 19
 Joshua 8
 Mehitable 42
 Temperance S. 109
 Hill, Ellen 127
 Hillman
 Joseph 42
 Stephen 42
 Hinckley
 Benjamin 107
 Jane 76
 Joshua 107
 Philip 154
 ---- 76
 ---- 95
 Hines
 Joseph 146
 Mary A. 146
 Hoag
 Betsey 121
 Sally 133
 Hoard, Asahel 61
 Hodge, Lorin 141
 Holbrook
 Hannah 38.112
 John 112
 Thomas 112
 Holden
 Anna 133
 Anthony 54
 Celia 144
 Edward 55
 Stephen 142
 Thomas 50.51.53.55
 Varnum 144
 William 54
 William Anthony 54
 Holloway, Samuel 140
 Holmes
 Sarah 38
 William 84
 Homer, Robert 80
 Hood, Judith 153
 Hooker
 Daniel 157
 Rivarious 63.64.157
 Hooper
 Betty 106
 Linus Anderson 157

- Hopkins
 Abigail 116
 Caleb 109
 Elkanah 63.73.116
 Experience 111.112
 James 63.116
 John 116
 Lydia 12.62
 Mary 109
 Moses 62.148
 Nabby 116
 Polly 78
 Rachel 110
 Rebecca 71
 Reliance 62
 Reuben 62
 Samuel 12
 Seth 110
 Susan 148
 Thomas 108.109
- Howes
 Anna 126
 David 43
 Eben 77
 Ezra 66
 Mercy 66.116
 Ruth 92
 Sally 154
 Sarah 63
 Thomas 43
- Howland
 Benjamin 41
 Ruth 126
 Shubael 151
- Hubbard, Mary 104
 Hubbell, ---- 68
 Huddy, Thomas 97
 Hunt, Rebecca 151
 Hutchins, Susan 58
 Hutchinson, Samuel 65
 Ingraham, Diadama 64
 Ingram, Frances 1
 Irons, Desire 128
 Jackson, Mary 121
 Jeffers, Nancy 156
- Jenkins
 Benjamin 84
 Elizabeth 27.89
 Experience 38
 John 152
 Joseph 85
 Joshua 85
 Lydia 84
 Sarah 11
 Sophronia 152
- Jenkes, Judd 133
- Jepson
 Jedediah 126
 Margaret 126
 Jerrauld (Gerauld)
 Betsey Coons 55.146
 Martha 146
- Johnson
 Betsey 65
 Mary 53
 Micah 131
 Phebe 131
- Jolls, Susanna 46
- Jones
 Abijah 146
 Adelia Caroline 146
 Benjamin 18
 Elizabeth 146
 Elizabeth Jane 128
 Gershom 128
 Hannah 3.7.8.10.11.15.30.31.
 32.33.34.35
 Jeremiah 10
 Nathan 18
 Teague 10
 Zerviah 73
- Joslin, Penelope Ann 127
- Joy
 Moses 154
 Thankful 106
- Joyce
 Martha 6
 Mary 78
- Kee, Joanna 143
- Keene
 Eliza Bailey 90
 Henry 90
- Kelley (O'Kelley; O'Kilia)
 Anna 89
 Bathsheba 2.20
 Betty 78
 Browning 10
 Charity 26
 Cyrenius 57
 Dady 89
 David 9
 Deliverance 3.9.10.11.27.29
 Eleazer 9.10.157
 Hattil 57
 Henry 118
 Huldah 101
 James 89
 Jeremiah 5.9
 John 6
 Joseph 5.130
 Lovey 154
 Mary 47.116

Kelley, cont.

Mercy 23.60.61.154
 Micajah 130
 Molly 116
 Patrick 11
 Rebecca 82.84
 Sarah 9.150.157
 Sarah Barnard 100
 Susanna 66
 Thomas 57
 Wilbour 10
 Kempton, Sally 87
 Kendrick, Edward 92
 Kenney
 John 108
 Keturah Dyer 108
 Kentfield
 Laurana (Dibble) 96
 Palmon 96
 Kidder
 James 27
 Stephen 27
 King
 Abigail 133
 Elizabeth 51.133
 Jeremiah 133
 Marcy 133
 Roswell 74
 Kirby
 Margaret 124
 Nathaniel 124
 Knickerbocker, Elizabeth 152
 Knight
 Benjamin 33
 David 51
 Jonathan 51
 Mary 50.140
 Thomas 33
 Knowles
 Anna 37
 Azubah 77
 Lavina 107
 Mary 14
 Lane, Sarah 2
 Lansing, Stephen S. 152
 Larkin
 Ephraim 130
 Peter 130
 Lathrop
 Hannah 73
 Thankful 73
 Lawrence
 George 6
 Mercy 2.6.7.21.22.23.34
 Lawton, Sarah 123
 LeValley
 Peter 137
 Ruth 51.137

Lewis

Abby K. 87
 Abigail 39
 Allen 94
 Anna 102
 Bashua 6
 Bathsheba 2.6.20
 Betty 39
 Bridget 77
 David 75
 George 6.102
 Hannah 99
 Isaiah 13
 Jabez 23
 Josiah 99
 Mary 102
 Naomi 88
 Phebe 75
 Ruth 116
 Sally 99
 Sarah 94.102
 Susan 102
 Lincoln, Mercy 66
 Linnell
 Abigail 62
 Joseph 62
 Litchfield
 Josiah 8
 Samuel 8
 Long
 Jemima 60
 Levi 27
 Lydia 153
 Look(e)
 Mary 24.65.66.67
 Seth 65
 ---- 66
 Lovejoy
 Abial 104
 Alpha 104
 Lovell, Sophia B. 99
 Lowell, ---- 112
 Lowry, John T. 90
 Luce
 Celia 29.93
 Mary 67
 Lombard (Lombard; Lumbert)
 Abigail 6
 Hannah 37.109
 Jabez 78
 Mary 6.102
 Rebecca 108
 Luther
 Benjamin 114
 Caleb 48
 Edward 147
 Eliza Ann 114
 Esther 114

Luther, cont.

Freelove 17.48.49
 Lydia 46.115
 Sarah 45.113
 William 46
 Macheney, Thomas 85
 Macomber
 Abiah 32
 Caleb 121
 Sylvia 124
 Macy, Deborah 154
 Maloney, Eleanor 18.130
 Manchester
 Ann 33
 Sarah 136
 Mann, Gideon 48
 Marchant
 Ann 149
 Azubah 26.84.87
 Ensign 25.90
 Joanna 23.81.106
 Mehitable 28.90.95
 Nathaniel 106
 Rachel 10.29.76.91.92.93.94.
 95
 Ruth 9.27.90
 Samuel 29
 Thankful 26.85.86.87
 Martin
 Deborah 70
 Experience 45.119
 Marvel
 Charles 97
 Mason
 Benjamin 98
 John 14
 Lucetta 70
 Mary 98
 Pelatiah 14
 Mathewson
 Elvia 144
 Joshua 131
 Prudence 134
 Susanna 131
 Matthews
 Benjamin 29.79
 David 57
 Dorcas 25.79.80.82.92.150
 Enoch 92
 Ezekiel 90.92
 Freeman 90.92
 Henry 90.92
 Isaac 101
 Jonathan 57
 Lydia 101
 Reuben 29.101

Matthews, cont.

Sabra 103
 Samuel 103
 ---- 150
 Maxey
 Isaiah 152.153
 Mary 60.93.153
 Ruth 60.152
 Maxfield, Patience 125
 May, Avis 98
 Mayhew
 Jeremiah 42
 John 42
 Mayo
 Elizabeth 63
 Isaac 21
 Joseph 21.56
 Lydia 19.56.149
 Margaret 21.
 Mehitable 64
 Nathan 64
 Ruth Young 108
 Samuel 108
 Susanna 58
 McBride, Nanny (Nancy) 130
 McNeil
 John 135
 Mindwell D. 135
 Meigs, Martha 65
 Merrill
 John 22
 Lydia 22.157
 Lydia Hale 22
 Merry
 Jonathan 67
 Rebecca 67
 Migrator, Ann 87
 Milks, Abigail 28
 Millard
 Hannah 131
 Jonathan 131
 Miller
 Benjamin 57
 John B. 152
 Mehitable 98
 Samuel 93
 Samuel W. 93
 Mitchell, Margaret 40
 Moffatt, Anna F. 128
 Mowers, Susan 153
 Morris, Rebecca 98
 Mosher
 Joseph 124
 Robert 125
 Susanna 46.123.124

Mott
 Adam 126
 Johanna 124
 Rhoda 46.126
 Murch
 Benjamin 107
 Walter 107
 Myrick
 Abigail 21.56
 Benjamin 31
 Elizabeth 60
 Isaac 60
 Rebecca 10.31.96
 Nash,----- 68
 Nelson,Elizabeth 98
 Nettleton,
 James 69
 Jeremiah 69
 Newcomb,Sarah 23
 Newman,Elizabeth 28
 Newton
 Jason 69
 Ruth 69
 Nichols,John 74.107
 Nickerson
 Abner 41
 Alden 103
 Ansel 118
 Bassett 41.103
 Bathsheba 58.151
 Bethia 29
 Caleb 63
 David 66
 Dorcas 34.102.103
 Eleazer 57
 Eliphalet 112
 Elizabeth 23.36.59.60.116.
 152.153
 Enoch 102
 Experience 103
 Ezra 103
 Hester 9
 Israel 151
 James 43.60.150
 Jane 7.21.56.57.94
 Jephtha 60
 Jerusha 112
 John 3.41.66.71.157
 Josiah Higgins 112
 Levi 57
 Mary 103.148
 Molly 103
 Nicholas 3
 Patience 71
 Priscilla 93
 Rebecca Doane 30.95
 Nickerson,cont.
 Richard 63
 Sally 118
 Samuel 102
 Sarah 8.10
 Shubael 59
 Silvanus1103
 Stephen 102
 Susan 57.150
 Susanna 150
 William 12.21
 Zephaniah 103
 Zerviah Freeman 112
 Zilpha 102
 Norris
 Phebe 91
 Thomas 91
 Norton
 Anna 69.70
 Elizabeth 35
 Hannah 25.69
 John 69
 Keziah 42
 O'Kelley; O'Kilia(See Kelley)
 Ormsby
 Ezra 14
 Zerviah 14
 Osborn(e)
 Benjamin 156
 Maria 156
 Rebecca 34
 Otis,Job 15
 Paddock(Padduck)
 Ann 153
 Emeline 154
 Margaret 153
 Mary 62
 Seth 154
 Thankful 86
 Paine
 Ebenezer 149
 Hannah 118.128
 Jehu 128
 Joanna 37
 John 81
 Jonathan 128
 Joseph 129
 Lucy A, 81
 Martha 91.128
 Mary 50
 Mercy 56.149
 Nathan 50
 Sarah 108
 Stephen 129
 Thankful 109

- Parker
 Ebenezer 20
 Elisha 92
 Sarah 101
 Thomas 29
 Patch, Joshua 127
 Pearce (See Pierce)
 Pease
 Charity 26
 Elijah 69
 Hannah 42
 John 67
 Rebecca 67
 William 69
 Peck, Ann Maria 149
 Perkins, Zilpha 97
 Perry
 Margaret 157
 Sarah 152
 William 39
 Philbrook, Abigail 23
 Phillips
 Hannah 102
 Jane 149
 Michael 7
 Patience 114
 Pierce (Peirce; Pearce)
 Abraham 2.3
 Alice 2.3.10.11.12
 Benjamin 6
 Caleb 6
 David 14.39
 Dorcas 141
 Hannah 1
 Jedediah 104
 Mary 2.6
 Patience 14
 Rebecca 2.3.
 Ruth 39
 William 104
 Pike
 John 109
 Sarah 109
 Pinkham
 Abial 29.91
 Abigail 91
 Benjamin 91.105
 Bial 91
 Catherine 35.105
 Elizabeth 35.103
 Lydia 153
 Peleg 103
 Pitman
 Charles 153
 Samuel 153
 Pitts, Mary 31
 Pittsley, Joseph B. 93
 Pond, Abiel 110
 Pontus, Mary 2
 Pötter
 Christopher 139
 Jeremiah 139
 John 139
 Lydia 54.121.144
 Pardon 144
 Tabitha 50
 Zuriel 133
 ----- 51
 Powers, Hephzibah 130
 Preston
 Daniel 136
 Sampson 136
 Pugsley, John 4
 Purington, Edmond 46
 Ralph
 Alice 19
 Elsie 139
 Randall
 Eleanor 99
 Elizabeth 21
 Phebe 20
 Samuel 20
 Rawson
 Anna 133
 Simeon 133
 Ray
 Mary 60.152
 Mary Ann 137
 William 152
 Reed, Nathan 122
 Reynolds
 Bennett 39
 Henry 138
 Jabez 138
 Patience 39
 Rhodes, Elizabeth 129
 Rice
 Abigail 17.48.49.50.132
 Mehitable 17.46.49.123.124.
 125.126
 Sarah W. 147
 William 46.49
 Rich
 Amy 37.107.109.
 Barzillai 109
 Benjamin 108
 Deborah 38.110.111
 Hannah 37
 Huldah 37.108
 Isaiah 37.110
 James 130
 Jerusha 108

Rich, cont.

Lydia 12
 Mary 12.37.107.108.109
 Obadiah 110
 Phebe 37.109
 Richard 12.37.108
 Robert 37
 Sarah 3.12.13.37.38
 Silvanus 110
 Thomas 108
 Uriah 37.108
 Richardson
 Isaac 132
 Rachel 49.132
 Richmond, Warren 97
 Rider (Ryder)
 Barnabas 36
 Content 94
 Dorcas 35
 Keziah 78
 Love 72.118
 Patience 15.25.42.76.77
 Robbins
 Deborah 81
 Eleazer 11
 Frances 148
 Mary 157
 Mercy 81
 Roger 11
 Robblee (Rapelyea), William 25
 Roberts
 Jane 49
 Sarah 12
 Robinson
 Hannah 65
 Jabez 65
 Margaret 126
 Rogers
 Abigail 102
 James 133
 Jerusha 126
 Martha 100
 Rose, James 35
 Ross, Mary 131
 Russell
 Ann B. 154
 Joseph 125
 Peter 154
 Sally 125
 Sabin
 Abigail 67
 Levi 67
 Nabby 67
 Sadd
 Anna 35.104
 John 104

Salisbury

Benjamin 114
 Daniel 113.114
 Lydia 114
 Mary 14
 Sarah 113
 Sarle
 Edward 19
 Richard 19
 Silas 54
 Sayles, Thomas 46.52
 Schermerhorn, Alvin 94
 Seamans
 Asahel 133
 Benjamin 133
 Sears
 Bethia 25.57.77.80.150
 Deborah 66.86
 Edward 36.118
 Eleazer 81.116.150
 Elizabeth 61.150
 Elkanah 67
 James 150
 John 66
 Josiah 77
 Larned 61
 Lavinia 150
 Lewis 116
 Lydia A. 81
 Molly 29.93
 Phebe 66.85
 Rebecca 43
 Sabra 103
 Sarah 67
 Silas 36.116
 Stephen 61
 Temperance 80
 Thomas 81
 Severance
 Joshua 76
 Mary 76
 Sally 76
 Shaw
 Deborah 60.153
 John H. 153
 Sheldon
 Amey Aldrich 143
 Edward Palmer 143
 James 144
 Palmer 143.144
 Penelope 144
 Shepard (Shepherd)
 Anne 22
 Moses 104
 Polly 104
 ---- 22

Sherman

Abigail 121
 Alice 122
 Charles 87
 Daniel 20
 Eliphaz 125
 George 119.120
 Isabel 4.15.16.44.45
 John 114
 Jonathan 125
 Lot 125
 Martha 4.16.47
 Mary 4.13.14.38.40.121
 Mehitabel 4.17.18.47.48
 Nathan 20
 Sampson 16
 Samuel 13.16.17
 Sarah 45
 Susan H. 87
 William 87
 Shore, Phila 124
 Shove
 Nathaniel 40
 William 40
 Shurtleff, Hannah 64
 Sisson, Sarah 114
 Skiff, Hannah 21
 Skinner, Deborah 72-73
 Slade
 Edward 38.39.125
 Elizabeth 125
 Joseph 38
 Lydia 14.38.39
 Philip 38
 Sarah 16
 William 38
 Small(ey)
 Benjamin 7
 Edward 7
 Fannie 85
 James 85
 Jonathan 103
 Joseph 85
 Lydia 15
 Mercy 117
 Olive 141
 Sarah 12.36.106
 Tamer 85
 Zachariah 36
 Smith
 Benjamin 64
 Bennet 5.19.21
 Content 103
 Daniel 129
 David 119
 Deborah 42

Smith, cont.

Dorcas 62
 Elisha 24.135
 Elizabeth 8
 Giles 126
 Hannah 98.110
 Heman 75.111
 Isaac 37.59
 James 98
 Jesse 111
 John 8.19.42.63
 Joseph 111.157
 Judah 14
 Letitia 124
 Lewis 61
 Mary 118.135
 Mehitabel 24.63.64.65.111
 Michael 14
 Miriam 125
 Nathan 67
 Oliver 92
 Priscilla 23.59
 Rachel 43.119
 Rebecca 67
 Ruth 75
 Ruth Howland 126
 Samuel 6.60
 Sarah 64
 Seth 37
 Solomon 24
 Thomas 64.157
 Snow
 Albert Gallatin 94
 Amasa 22
 Benjamin 22.111
 Betsey 81.103.151
 Betty 36.106
 Cyprian 111
 Delilah 111
 Ebenezer 106
 Edward 30
 Elisha 104.148
 Elizabeth 36.76.85.148
 Hannah 35.104
 Jabez 4.109
 Jonathan 81.103
 Keziah L. 94
 Lucy 25.79
 Martha 10.30.95
 Mary 21
 Osborn 94
 Peter 107
 Phoebe 116
 Solomon 107
 Sophronia 109
 Thomas 25.101

- Somes, Lucy 108
 Soule
 Edward 16
 Hannah 126
 Jemima 16.17.40.115
 Silvanus 16
 William 16.115
 Southworth, Nathaniel 2
 Sparrow
 Elizabeth 64
 Lydia 19
 Spa(u)lding
 Lemuel 143
 Samuel 143
 Sprague, Rachel 121
 Springer
 Andrew 64
 David 64
 Elizabeth 64
 Squires
 Anna 35.104
 Daniel 104
 Stafford, Sarah 54.143.144
 Starbuck, Mary 10
 Stattle, Marian 121
 Stearns
 Barbara 67
 Elizabeth 72
 Steele
 Daniel 73.74
 Prudence 73.74
 Stephen 74
 Stevens, Lydia 104
 Stevenson
 Elisha 68
 Lucy 68
 Stites, Mary 156
 Stone
 Anstress 140
 Charles 140
 Mary 52.140
 Nathan 75
 Thomas 140.142
 Stow
 Catherine H. 145
 Samuel L. 145
 Stuart
 Joseph 40.41
 Lydia 15.40.41.72.101.
 115.117
 Mary 15.41.42.56
 Stubbs
 Amelia 152
 Polly A. 107
 Studley
 Benoni 26
 John 103
 Mary 78.89
 Sunderland, Margaret 49
 Swain
 Daniel 34
 Deborah 35
 Eunice 91
 Hephzibah 60.91.105
 James 34
 Jethro 35
 Paul 60
 Reuben 35
 Uriah 60
 Sweeney, Margaret Ann 156
 Sweet
 Anna 38.112
 Augustus 135
 Solomon 12
 ---- 135
 Swett
 Mehitable 112
 Rachel 37.107
 Sarah 112
 Solomon 107
 Taber, Mary 18
 Tarbox
 Jonathan 72.73
 Thomas 72
 Taylor
 Benjamin 57.94
 Clarissa 119
 Edward 57
 Ezekiel 78.119
 Hannah 27
 Isaac 78
 James 31.32
 Peter 33
 Priscilla 34.99
 Richard 4
 Sally 103
 Samuel 94
 Thankful 29.94
 Terrill, Elizabeth 155
 Terry
 Benjamin 39
 Elizabeth 155
 William 39
 Tew, Dan 97
 Thacher
 Joseph 93
 Ruth Hawes 29.93

- Thomas
 John 82
 Grinda 28
 Polly 108
 ---- 23
 Thompson
 Alexander 23
 Benjamin 23
 Charles 98
 Peggy 98
 Peter 114
 Thornton
 Freelove E. 147
 Stephen W. 147
 Thorpe, Hannah 9.11
 Thrasher, Benjamin 121
 Thurston
 George Howland 122
 Thomas 122
 Tibbetts
 James W. 142
 Judith 64
 Nancy 142
 Tiffany
 Betsey 73
 Daniel 146.157
 Nathaniel 73
 Roby 146
 Tillinghast
 George 55
 William 55
 Tobey
 John 116
 Josiah 116
 Tracy, Henry 91
 Treat, Elizabeth 4
 Tripp
 Abial 133
 Edmund 124
 Isabel 16
 Job 133
 Martha 13.16.17
 Phebe 46.49
 Philip 124
 Thankful 32
 Tucker
 Benoni 128
 Edith 154
 Jemima 128
 Mary 18.54
 Ruth 128
 Sarah 18.47.113.114
 Tupper, Jane 25
 Turner
 Eliza J. 83
 Franklin 83
 Hannah 87
 Turner, cont.
 Japheth 87
 John C. 94
 Nathan 8
 Twining
 Isabel 1.2.3.5.6
 William 1
 Underwood, Joseph 149
 Van Buren, Moses 155
 Vaughan, Elizabeth 142
 Veits, Eunice 68
 Voyal, Mary 125
 Walker
 Aaron 145
 Anna 121
 Elizabeth 7
 Jabez 7
 Pamelia Andrews 145
 Patience 7
 Walter 121
 Warde, Pamela A. 144
 Warner, John 142
 Waterman, Phebe 156
 Way, Abigail ~~156~~.157
 Weaver
 Lydia 46.123
 Peter 14.123
 Rachel B. 46.126
 Sarah 46.125
 Thomas 14.125.126
 Webber, Hannah 29.79
 Webster
 Isaac 104
 Marcia 74
 Simeon 74
 Weeks
 Abigail 35.105
 George 11
 Mehitable 11
 Sarah 117
 Weld
 Isaac 140
 Roxanna (Roccena) 140
 Weller, Benjamin 68
 Westcott
 Abigail 52.140
 Benjamin 143
 Gardiner 140
 Roby 50
 Samuel 134
 Sarah 51.52.134.143
 Stukely 51
 Wetheral
 Daniel 38
 Elizabeth 12.38.110.111.112
 Wharton, Hannah 91
 Wheaton, Elizabeth 138

- Wheeler
 Anna 50.132
 Azubah 130
 Calvin 28
 Dinah 48.130
 Jonathan 18.130
 Mary 132
 Obadiah 18.130.132
 Stephen 130
 Thankful 130
 Whelden
 David 34
 Mary 21.57.58.66.151
 Mary M. 150
 Rachel 25.63.79.82.106
 Sarah 57
 Susanna 93
 Whidden
 Mary 64
 Polly 64
 Whitaker
 Betsey 141
 Huldah 145
 White
 Betsey 129
 Cynthia 121
 David 129
 John 145
 Jonathan 9
 Joseph 9
 Nathaniel 121
 Thankful 149
 Whitman
 Amy 128
 Anna 134
 Reuben 134
 Whitney
 George M. 146
 Nathaniel 65
 Reuben 65
 Whorf
 Abigail 107
 Isaac 107
 Rachel French 107
 Wickes, Elizabeth 36
 Wightman
 Reuben 145
 Sarah 54.55.145
 Wilbur
 Rachel 121
 Rebecca 9
 ---- 10
 Wilcox
 Martha 126
 ---- 120
 Wilder, Lizzie 152
 Wiley, Tirzah 108
 Willard, Sarah 131
 Williams
 Celinda 54
 Elisha 134
 Hannah 8
 John S. 134
 Lydia 134
 Prudy 134
 Roger 129
 Sarah 134.147
 Susan 155
 Susanna 157
 Wait 129
 Wilson
 Abigail 28
 Gowen 22
 Sarah 7.22.23.58
 William 28
 Wing
 Ann 125
 Deborah 11
 Edward 154
 Hannah 57
 Oza 8
 Ruth 61.154
 Sarah 126
 Thankful 121
 Winslow
 Benjamin 152
 Elizabeth E. 127
 Henry 91
 James 91
 John 127
 Mary 32.126
 Shubael Mooers 152
 Thankful 66
 Wixon
 Barnabas 4.7
 Cynthia 149
 Daniel 73
 Elizabeth 35
 Jean 149
 Joshua 4
 Robert 7
 Sarah 4.7
 Wodell, Freelove 20
 Wood
 David 49.153
 Esther 126
 Francis 150
 James N. 156
 Mary 14.39
 Ruth 67
 Shubael F. 153
 Susanna 39
 Woodman, Mary 7
 Woodward, Bethia 132

Wormly, Rachel 34
Wrightington, Dorcas 97

Wyer

Elizabeth 60

Hephzibah 78

John 60

Wyles

David 99

Russell 99

Youen (See Ewen)

Young

Abigail 64

Betty 65

Clarinda 73

David 7

Dinah 7

Elizabeth 68

John 7.107

Joshua 68

Lodena 69

Moses 68

Ruth 37.92.107

Thankful 15

Zipporah 71

BAKER MEN AND THEIR WIVES
(alphabetized by first names)

Aaron
 Achsah Crowell 78
 Cynthia Clark 123
 Cynthia Gardner 123
 Lydia Weaver 123
 Abijah, 105
 Catherine (Bunker) Pinkham
 Abner
 Betty Young 65
 Maria Crowell 91
 Abraham
 Anna Baxter 81
 Mehitable Sherman 17
 Ruth (Eldredge) Hedge 81
 Ruth ??? Tucker 128
 Sarah Westcott 143
 Abram
 Eliza Jane Jones 128
 Martha Paine 128
 Albert- Roby Tiffany 146
 Alden-Lydia Hallett 75
 Alexander-Pamelia Chapman 150
 Allen-Rebecca Baxter 66
 Amos
 Amy Coleman 78
 Mary Studley 78
 Rachel Richardson 132
 Andrew-Emma Davis 87
 Ansel-Priscilla Crowell 88
 Anthony
 Mehitable Eldredge 88
 Prudence Gaines 141
 Rebecca---- 88
 Thankful Young 13
 Archelus
 Mehitable Chase 117
 Sarah Weeks 117
 Arvin
 Jerusha Clark 84
 Lurania Cook 94
 Asa
 Anna Chase 126
 Huldah Berry 94
 Lydia Potter 121
 Marian Stattle 121
 Phebe Birdsall 121
 Thankful Taylor 94
 Zipporah Crowell 94
 Barnabas
 Azubah Marchant 87
 Elizabeth Springer 64
 Mehitable Smith 63
 Thankful Winslow 66
 Benjamin
 Dinah Wheeler 130
 Experience Baker 56
 Temperance Clark 80
 Benoni
 Hannah Eldredge 81
 Hannah Paine 128
 Sally Severance 76
 Bethuel
 Deborah Griswold 68
 Elizabeth Young 68
 Hannah Burgess 67
 Rhoda Farris 116
 Braddock-~~Cary/17/86/Cary/17/87~~
 Almira ----87
 Caroline Crowell 92
 Brown-Hannah Robinson 65
 Burton
 Hannah (Eldred) Bartholick 135
 Mindwell D. McNeil 135
 Ruth Bennett 135
 Caleb
 Freelove Field 136
 Phebe Arnold 136
 Calvin-Catherine Brissey 70
 Charles
 Abigail Sabin 67
 Asenath---- 154
 Betsey Crowell 91
 Hannah S. (Crosby) Clark 154
 Mary---- 139
 Mary Coleman 153
 Nabby Sabin 67
 Sarah Weaver 125
 Chester-Sally----104
 Cleophas-Ruth Smith 75
 Cornelius
 Betsey Snow 81
 Polly Chase 81
 Crowell
 Anna Baker 92
 Reliance Chase 72
 Daniel
 Augusta Chase 127
 Elizabeth Chase 3
 Elizabeth Chase 115
 Jemima Soule 115
 Mary Jackson 121
 Mary Sherman 13
 Phebe Buffington 115
 Polly Hopkins 78
 Sarah Butterworth 122
 Sarah Chase 45

Baker men and their wives

Daniel, cont.

Sally Russell 125
 Sarah Westcott 134
 Temperance Gage 78

Darius-Waity Eldred 152

David

Avis Barnard 153
 Betsey Hoag 121
 Deborah Rich 110
 Jane Baker 101
 Mary Lewis 102
 Mary Sherman 121
 Mehitable Smith 111
 Peace Chase 120
 Phebe Ann Coffin 153
 Rachel Hopkins 110
 Rebecca Morris 98
 Thankful Baker 34

Davis

Lydia Hopkins 62
 Lydia Jenkins 84

Duty-Amity---- 142

Earl-Freelove Baker 146

Eben

Rebecca Kelley 82
 Susanna Baker 82

Ebenezer

Betsey---- 71
 Hannah Higgins 19
 Keziah Ryder 78
 Lucy Gage 85
 Lydia---- 86
 Lydia Slade 38
 Olive (Baker) (Crowell) Easton
 Susanna Mosher 124 (86

Eber

Elizabeth Slade 125
 Sarah S.----125

Edmund-Elmira Baker 84

Edward

Eliza Bailey Keene 90
 Mehitable Marchant 90
 Patience---- 102
 Rachel Deane 34
 Rachel Wormly 34
 Susan (Hopkins) Baker 148

Eldred (ge)

Mercy Kelley 60
 Ruth Wing 154

Eleazer

Betsey White 129
 Phebe Johnson 131
 Phebe Randall 20
 Reliance Hopkins 62

Elias-Bathsheba Nickerson 151

Elihu

Jane (Jenne; Johanna) Crowell 87
 Thankful Marchant 86

Elijah

Jane Baker ~~155~~ 95
 Mary Clark 151
 Olive C. Gifford 149
 Persis V.---- 151
 Sylvia Baker 95

Eliphalet-Temperance Baker 106

Eliphas-Ruth Smith 75

Elisha

Betsey Coons Jerrauld 146
 Betty Baker 78
 Charlotte Chase 146
 Dorcas Matthews 79
 Elizabeth---- 137
 Jane Crowell 80
 Keturah Dyer Kenney 108
 Mary Burton 50
 Mary Cole 109
 Mary Earle 18
 Mary Stone 140
 Mary A. Hines 146
 Mercy Cahoon 29
 Mercy Paine 149
 Phebe Rich 109
 Polly Baker 80
 Polly Cole 109
 Rhoda Cole 109
 Ruth Collins 127
 Sarah Wilson 29
 Sukey Baker 80
 Tabitha ---- 78

Elkanah

Abigail Damon 64
 Abigail Young 64

Elnathan-Nancy---- 84

Ensign-Sally Nickerson 118

Ephraim-Sarah Pike 109

Ervin-Lurania Cook 94

Ezak

Lodena Young 69
 Ruth Newton 69

Ezra

Amy Brown 151
 Ann Rebecca Cooper 151
 Penelope Ann Joslin 127
 Susanna Gage 118

Francis

Almira---- 70
 Almira Brockway 155
 Anna Norton 69
 Deborah Sears 66
 Elizabeth---- 69

Baker men and their wives

Francis, cont.

Hannah Norton 69
 Isabel Twining 1
 Lucy Baker 85
 Sarah Salisbury 113
 Susanna Baker 24

Franklin-Ruth Crowell 91

Freeman

Rebecca Eldredge 80
 Susan Lewis 102

George

Betty Kelley 78
 Edna Hale 126
 Hannah---- 43-4
 Hannah Baker 135
 Ruth Howland Smith 126

Gideon-Sarah Barnard Kelley 100

Gilbert

Eliza Hedges 152
 Lizzie Wilder 152
 Margaret Comer 152

Gorham

Abby K. Lewis 87
 Bethia (Sears) Hallett 150
 Hannah Turner 87
 Lavinia Sears 150
 Susan () Nickerson 150

Grafton-Ruth Brown 60

Hallett-Ann Migrator 87

Halsey-Mercy Allen 118

Harvey

Nancy Jeffers 156
 Sarah () Badger 156

Heman

Clarinda (Hawley) Young 73
 Meribah---- 101
 Prudence (Hatch) Steels 73
 Susanna Kelley 66
 Temperance Baker 72

Henry

Elizabeth Williams Coffin
 Lydia Potter 144 (155)
 Lydia W.----83
 Mary J. Coffin 153

Hezekiah

Abigail Weeks 105
 Mary Stuart 41

Hiran-Harriet N.----- 87

Isaac

Abigail Whorf 107
 Dorcas Gage 36
 Hannah Cole 37
 Jerusha Nickerson 112
 Lucy Berry 85
 Lydia Hopkins 12
 Polly A. Stubbs 107

Isaac, cont.

Ruth Y. Atwood 107
 Sarah Rich 12
 Sophronia Snow 109
 Zerviah Freeman Nickerson 112

Isaiah

Abigail Burgess 71
 Experience Crowell 71
 Hannah Bullard 110
 Mary (Molly) Burgess 71
 Susanna Cole 111

Israel-Rhoby Cooper 121

Jacob

Alice Gay 156
 Emily Garlick 155
 Laura Bliss 70
 Lucina Hawley 156
 Lucy Snow 79
 Melissa (Creager) Eckley 156
 Rachel Whelden 79
 Thankful Chase 25

James

Amy C. Baker 89
 Elizabeth (Nickerson) Eldredge
 Elsy Butler 89 (59)
 Keziah Eldredge 23
 Lucy---- 135
 Mary (Clark) Dunham 59
 Mary Ray 152
 Ruth Maxey 152
 Sarah Davis 125

Jedediah (See Washington)

Jeremiah

Abigail Gorham 102
 Dorcas Nickerson 102
 Martha Snow 30
 Rebecca Doane Nickerson 95
 Sarah Burton 139

Jesse

Deborah Shaw 153
 Elizabeth Briggs 32
 Hannah Goff 32
 Hannah Smith 98
 Lillis Cole 98
 Lois Cole 98
 Mary Mason 98
 Patience---- 98

Job

Betsey Head 83
 Eunice Anthony 124
 Mary Anthony 124
 Mehitable Rice 46
 Rachel B. Weaver 126
 Sarah Bassett 82

Baker men and their wives

John

Abigail ---- 101
 Abigail Rice 48
 Alice Peirce 3
 Anna Rawson 133
 Elizabeth King 133
 Freelove Luther 48
 Hannah Jones 10
 Jerusha (Freeman) Davis 71
 Matilda Garrison 155
 Patience Baker 101
 Patience Nickerson 71
 Rebecca Myrick 31
 Roxanna (Roccena) Weld 140
 Ruth Chase 124
 Sarah---- 10
 Sarah Perry 152
 Thankful ??Paddock 86

Jonathan

Elizabeth---- 12
 Elizabeth Butterworth 122
 Elizabeth Wickes 36
 Grissel Chase 122
 Hannah Cobb 110
 Huldah Downs 116
 Margaret Dunlap 64
 Mary Bruce 130
 Miriam Ellis 152
 Thankful Wheeler 130

Joseph

Anna Walker 121
 Belinda Cook 109
 Bethany Chase 114
 Betty Gage 27
 Cynthia Handell 145
 Deborah Crowell 88
 Eleanor Burlingame 54
 Elizabeth Berry 27
 Elizabeth Gage 27
 Esther Luther 114
 Experience Martin 119
 Hannah Fowler 111
 Isabel Baker 113
 Isabel Sherman 15
 Jane Hamblin 110
 Jane Phillips 149
 Lucia Atwood 111
 Lydia Buffington 113
 Martha Sherman 16
 Mary Allen 96
 Mary Baker 147
 Mehitable---- 120
 Mehitable (Smith) Baker 111
 Mercy 96
 Pamela Andrus Walker 145
 Parthenia Chase 114
 Priscilla Chase 88

Joseph, cont.

Sally Cruthers 120
 Sarah Wightman 145
 Serene Baker 85
 Temperance S. Higgins 109
 ----- Clarke 55
 Joshua-Eliza Chase 68
 Josiah
 Anna Kelley 89
 Charity Eddy 21
 Experience Baker 21
 Lydia Merrill 22
 Mary Hallett 77
 Polly Eaton 102
 Polly Hammond 102
 Sally Carder 147
 Sarah Stafford Arnold 147
 Susanna Gibbs 22

Judah

Desire Davis 150
 Jane Nickerson 21
 Mary Eldredge 56
 Mary Look 65
 Mary M. () Wheldon 150
 Mehitable Mayo 64
 Mercy Burgess 24
 Mercy Howes 66
 Phebe ---- 56
 Susanna Nickerson 150
 Laban-Rebecca Baker 82

Lemuel

Abial (Abigail) Pinkham 91
 Bial Pinkham 91
 Mary Gray 90
 Polly Gray 90
 Ruth Marchant 27

Levi

Alpha Lovejoy 104
 Anna F. Moffatt 128
 Dady Kelley 89
 Elizabeth Jenkins 89
 Levina N. Godfrey 112

Lewis

Maria Osborn 156
 Phebe Elizabeth Blanchard 156

Lot

Anna (Sadd) Squires 104
 Charlotte () Cushman 104
 Desire Baker 35
 Hannah Snow 104
 Polly Shepard 104
 Luke-Phebe (Clark) Gage 62
 Luther-Peggy Thompson 98
 Marchant
 Almira Buffington 93
 Celia Luce 93
 Molly Sears 93

Baker men and their wives

Matthew
 Polly---- 94
 Sally Kempton 87
 Matthews-Roxy(Roxanna)Baker 80
 Matthias-Sally Kempton 87
 Micajah-Louisa Crowell 127
 Miles-Fidelia Graham 119
 Moody-Mary---- 89
 Moses
 Amy Rich 107.109
 Betsey Whitaker 141
 Cynthia White 121
 Dorcas Pierce 141
 Flora---- 141
 Martha Atwood 112
 Patience---- 141
 Phebe ---- 141
 Phebe Lewis 75
 Rachel Swett 107
 Rhoda Mott 126
 Ruth Young Mayo 108
 Sarah Baker 143
 Thankful Gray 75
 Nathan
 Abigail Westcott 140
 Elizabeth Snow 148
 Sukey Chase 148
 Nathaniel
 Eliza J.Turner 83
 Elizabeth Baker 9
 Lucinda(Lucy)Green 83
 Lucy Baker 110
 Margaret Ann Sweeney 156
 Sarah Garrison 61
 Susanna Davis 83
 Temperance Chase 26
 Nehemiah
 Lydia Matthews 101
 Susan H.Sherman 87
 Nicholas-Mary Ann Ray 137
 Obadiah
 Abigail(Chase)Hopkins 116
 Anna Wheeler 132
 Mary(Molly)Kelley 116
 Nabby(Chase)Hopkins 116
 Patience Pierce 14
 Sarah Berry 84
 Tabitha Hatch 84
 Obed
 Mary(Molly)Nickerson 103
 Miriam Crowell 151
 Phebe Norris 91
 Oliver-Wait---- 139
 Oren-Catherine E.Dunham 151
 Otis-Lydia Head 87
 Pardon
 Elizabeth Vaughan 142
 Phebe ---- 142
 Paul
 Elizabeth Pinkham 103
 Rebecca ---- 103
 Peter
 Hannah Millard 131
 Melatiah Gray 33
 Sarah Sears 67
 Susanna Gage 100
 Philip
 Almira B.Gage 93
 Elizabeth E.Winslow 127
 Ellen(Carman)Hill 127
 Hannah ---- 51
 Roxany Hale 127
 Ruth Hawes Thacher 93
 Susanna Ellis 29
 Phineas
 Betsey Snow 103
 Sally Bangs 103
 Prince
 Deliverance Burgess 79
 Mary(Maxey)Coleman 153
 Mercy Baker 79
 Temperance Baker 79
 Rathbun-Susan Hutchins 58
 Reuben
 Desire ---- 148
 Desire Gallop 56
 Hannah Bangs 148
 Lydia Mayo 56
 Sarah Smith 64
 Rice
 Helena ---- 135
 Mary Smith 135
 Susanna Mosher 123
 Richard
 Diadama ---- 100
 Elizabeth Wetheral 38
 Experience Doane 111
 Huldah Rich 108
 Jane Chase 100
 Jerusha Rich 108
 Samuel
 Alice ---- 40
 Anna Sweet 112
 Betsey Tiffany 73
 Deborah Eldredge 37
 Elizabeth Bell 47
 Elizabeth Berry 8
 Hannah Holbrook 112
 Huldah Green 68
 Jane(Jenny)Gage 25

Baker men and their wives

Samuel, cont.

Lucy (Garlick) Stevenson 68
 Patience Berry 15
 Patience Chase 113
 Patience Ryder 42.76
 Rebecca Baker 42
 Sally (Chase) Gage 72
 Sarah ----- 42
 Sarah Williams 134
 Tabitha Foster 72
 Temperance ----- 77

Seth

Cynthia Briggs 197
 Emeline Baker 151
 Hannah Baker 31
 Mary Whelden 57
 Mehitable ----- 96
 Priscilla Taylor 99
 Ruth Baker 151
 Sophia B. Lovell 99
 Thankful Crowell 105
 Thankful Joy 106

Shubael

Corilla Chappel 74
 Elizabeth Chase 117
 Lydia Stuart 40
 Mehitable Dunlap 74
 Mercy Smalley 117
 Rebecca Chase 117

Silas

Deliverance O'Kelley 9
 Lydia Earle 5
 Patience Brown 141
 Rachel Marchant 29
 Ruth Howes Crowell 92
 Sarah Crowell 92
 Temperance Burlingame 52

Silvanus

Bethia Crowell 118
 Clarissa Gorton 74
 Hannah Burgess 115
 Jane (Genne) Crowell 115
 Marcia Webster 74
 Phebe Chase 116

Simoon

Betty Snow 106
 Hannah ----- 106
 Mary Rich 37
 Rachel French Whorf 107
 Ruth Young 107
 Sarah Small 36

Smith

Elizabeth Bunker 64
 Mary Whidden 64

Solomon

Fannie Smalley 85
 Tamer Smalley 85

Squire-Celia Holden 144

Stephen

Abigail Sherman 121
 Deborah Crossman 131
 Elizabeth Cornell 70
 Esther Buffum 47
 Katy Brown 130
 Lucetta Mason 70
 Mary Hathaway 97
 Susanna Mathewson 131
 Thankful ----- 31
 Trepna Hathaway 97
 Tryphena Hathaway 97

Sterry-Almira M. Atwood 136

Sylvester

Hannah Lewis 99
 Jemima Baker 79
 Sabra Matthews 103
 Sally Lewis 99

Thacher-Bethia Baxter 93

Theophilus

Bethia Sears 77
 Sally ----- 71

Thomas

Ann Wing 125
 Bathsheba (Lewis) O'Kellia 5
 Bethia Cook 20
 Dinah () Burlingame 53
 Elizabeth Burton 53
 Frances Ingram 1
 Mary Burton 53
 Nancy Tibbetts 142
 Phebe Chase 20
 Sarah Stafford 143

Timothy

Abigail Linnell 62
 Keziah Davis 62
 Keziah L. Snow 94

Tristram

Mercy ----- 93
 Priscilla Nickerson 93

Ulysses

Mary Eldredge 100
 Ruth Chase 100

Washington

Lucy A. (Crowell) Payne 81
 Lydia A. Sears 81
 Thankful Crowell 81

Watson-Huldah Kelley 101

Wheeler-Mary Ann Buffum 132

William

Adelia Caroline Jones 146
 Bennet Smith 19
 Catherine H. Stow 145
 Dinah Harding 7
 Elizabeth Cowet 19
 Elvia Mathewson 144

Baker men and their wives

William, cont.

Martha Chase 138
 Mary Peirce 6
 Mercy Lawrence 6
 Molly Harden 59
 Phebe----- 138
 Priscilla Smith 59
 Ruth LeValley 137
 Sarah----- 45
 Sarah Cummings 19

William, cont.

Sophonra Jenkins 152
 Susan----- 145
 Winthrop-Sally Hawes 150
 Zadoc-Priscilla Chase 151
 Zara-Sylvia P()de Wolf 85
 Zebulon-Jerusha----- 100
 Zenas-Mary Baxter 106
 Zephaniah-Rachel Smith 119

WIVES OF BAKER MEN AND THEIR HUSBANDS
 (alphabetized by first names)

Abby Lewis (Gorham) 87
 Abial Pinkham (Lemuel) 91
 Abigail
 Burgess (Isaiah) 71
 (Chase) Hopkins (Obadiah) 116
 Damon (Elkanah) 64
 Gorham (Jeremiah) 102
 Linnell (Timothy) 62
 Pinkham (Lemuel) 91
 Rice (John) 48
 Sabin (Charles) 67
 Sherman (Stephen) 121
 Weeks (Hezekiah) 105
 Westcott (Nathan) 140
 Whorf (Isaac) 107
 Young (Elkanah) 64
 ---- (John) 101
 Achsah Crowell (Aaron) 78
 Adelia Jones (Wm. Hines) 146
 Alice
 Gay (Jacob) 156
 Peirce (John) 3
 ---- (Samuel) 40
 Almira
 Atwood (Sterry) 136
 Brockway (Francis) 155
 Buffington (Marchant) 93
 Gage (Philip) 95
 ---- (Braddock) 87
 ---- (Francis) 70
 Alpha Lovejoy (Levi) 104
 Amity ---- (Duty) 142
 Amy
 Baker (James) 89
 Brown (Ezra) 151
 Coleman (Amos) 78
 Rich (Moses) 107.109

Ann

Cooper (Ezra) 151
 Migrator (Hallett) 87
 Wing (Thomas Weaver) 125
 Anna
 Baker (Crowell) 92
 Baxter (Abraham) 81
 Chase (Asa) 126
 Kelley (Josiah) 89
 Moffatt (Levi) 128
 Norton (Francis) 69
 Rawson (John) 133
 (Sadd) Squires (Lot) 104
 Sweet (Samuel) 112
 Walker (Joseph D.) 121
 Wheeler (Obadiah) 132
 Asenath ---- (Charles) 154
 Augusta Chase (Daniel Collins) 127
 Avis Barnard (David) 153
 Azubah Marchant (Barnabas) 87
 Bathsheba
 (Lewis) O'Kellia (Thomas) 5
 Nickerson (Elias) 151
 Belinda Cook (Joseph) 109
 Bennet Smith (William) 19
 Bethany Chase (Joseph) 114
 Bethia
 Baxter (Thacher) 93
 Cook (Thomas) 20
 Crowell (Silvanus) 118
 Sears (Theophilus) 77
 (Sears) Hallett (Gorham) 150
 Betsey
 Crowell (Charles) 91
 Head (Job) 83
 Hoag (David) 121
 Jerrauld (Elisha) 146

Wives of Baker men

Betsey, cont.

Snow (Cornelius) 81
 Snow (Phineas) 103
 Tiffany (Samuel) 73
 Whitaker (Moses) 141
 White (Eliazer) 129
 ---- (Ebenezer) 71

Betty

Baker (Elisha) 78
 Gage (Joseph) 27
 Kelley (George) 78
 Snow (Simeon) 106
 Young (Abner) 65
 ---- (Ebenezer) 71

Bial Pinkham (Lemuel) 91

Caroline Crowell (Braddock) 92

Catherine

Brissey (Calvin) 70
 (Bunker) Pinkham (Abijah) 105
 Dunham (Oren Vincent) 151
 Stow (William) 145

Celia

Holden (Squire) 144
 Luce (Marchant) 93

Charity Eddy (Josiah) 21

Charlotte

Chase (Elisha) 146
 Cushman (Lot) 104

Clarinda (Hawley) Young (Heman) 73

Clarissa Gorton (Silvanus) 74

Corilla Chappel (Shubael) 74

Cynthia

Briggs (Seth) 97
 Clark (Aaron) 123
 Gardner (Aaron) 123
 Handell (Joseph W.) 145
 White (Moses) 121

Daty Kelley (Levi) 89

Deborah

Crossman (Stephen) 131
 Crowell (Joseph) 88
 Eldredge (Samuel) 37
 Griswold (Bethuel) 68
 Rich (David) 110
 Sears (Francis) 66
 Shaw (Jesse) 153

Deliverance

Burgess (Prince) 79
 O'Kelley (Silas) 9

Desire

Baker (Lot) 35
 Davis (Judah) 150
 Gallep (Reuben) 56
 ---- (Reuben) 148

Diadana ---- (Richard) 100

Dinah

Burlingame (Thomas) 53
 Harding (William) 7
 Wheeler (Benjamin) 130

Dorcas

Gage (Isaac) 36
 Matthews (Elisha) 79
 Nickerson (Jeremiah) 102
 Pierce (Moses) 141

Edna Hale (George Weaver) 126

Eleanor Burlingame (Joseph) 54

Eliza

Hedges (Gilbert D.) 152
 Keene (Edward R.) 90
 Turner (Nathaniel) 83

Elizabeth

Baker (Nathaniel) 9
 Bell (Samuel) 47
 Berry (Joseph) 27
 Berry (Samuel) 8
 Briggs (Jesse) 32
 Buffington (Francis) 44
 Bunker (Smith) 64
 Burton (Thomas) 53
 Butterworth (Jonathan) 122
 Chase (Daniel) 3
 Chase (Daniel) 115
 Chase (Shubael) 117
 Coffin (Henry) 155
 Cornell (Stephen) 70
 Cowet (William) 19
 Eldredge (James) 59
 Gage (Joseph) 27
 Jenkins (Levi) 89
 Jones (Abram) 128
 King (John) 133
 (Nickerson) Eldredge (James) 59
 Pinkham (Paul) 103
 Slade (Eber D.) 125
 Snow (Nathan) 148
 Springer (Barnabas) 64
 Vaughan (Pardon) 142
 Wetheral (Richard) 38
 Wickes (Jonathan) 36
 Winslow (Philip) 127
 Young (Bethuel) 68
 ---- (Elisha) 137
 ---- (Francis) 69
 ---- (Jonathan) 12

Ellen (Carman) Hill (Philip) 127

Elmira Baker (Edmund) 84

Elsy Butler (James) 89

Elvia Mathewson (William) 144

Elvira Buffington (Marchant) 83

Emeline Baker (Seth) 151

Wives of Baker men

- Emily Garlick (Jacob) 155
 Emma Davis (Andrew) 87
 Esther
 Buffum (Stephen) 47
 Luther (Joseph) 114
 Eunice Anthony (Job) 124
 Experience
 Baker (Benjamin) 56
 Baker (Josiah) 21
 Crowell (Isaiah) 71
 Doane (Richard) 111
 Martin (Joseph) 119
 Fannie Smalley (Solomon) 85
 Fidelia Graham (Miles) 119
 Flora ---- (Moses) 141
 Frances Ingram (Thomas) 1
 Freelove
 Baker (Earl) 146
 Field (Caleb) 136
 Luther (John) 48
 Grissel Chase (Jonathan) 122
 Hannah
 Baker (George) 135
 Baker (Seth) 31
 Bangs (Reuben) 148
 Bartholick (Burton) 135
 Bullard (Isaiah) 110
 Burgess (Bethuel) 67
 Burgess (Silvanus) 115
 Chase (Ezra) 127
 Cobb (Jonathan) 110
 Cole (Isaac) 37
 (Crosby) Clark (Charles) 154
 Eldred (Burton) 135
 Eldredge (Benoni) 81
 Fowler (Joseph) 111
 Geff (Jesse) 32
 Higgins (Ebenezer) 19
 Holbrock (Samuel) 112
 Jones (John) 10
 Lewis (Sylvester) 99
 Millard (Peter) 131
 Norton (Francis) 69
 Paine (Benoni) 128
 Robinson (Brown) 65
 Smith (Jesse) 98
 Snow (Lot) 104
 Turner (Gorham) 87
 ---- (George) 43-4
 ---- (Philip) 51
 ---- (Simeon) 106
 Harriet ---- (Hiram) 87
 Helena ---- (Rice) 135
 Huldah
 Berry (Asa) 94
 Downs (Jonathan) 116
 Huldah, cont.
 Green (Samuel) 68
 Kelley (Watson) 101
 Rich (Richard) 108
 Isabel
 Baker (Joseph) 113
 Sherman (Joseph) 15
 Twining (Francis) 1
 Jane
 Baker (David) 101
 Baker (Elijah) 95
 Chase (Richard) 100
 Crowell (Elihu) 87
 Crowell (Elisha) 80
 Crowell (Silvanus) 115
 Gage (Samuel) 25
 Hamblin (Joseph) 110
 Nickerson (Judah) 21
 Phillips (Joseph) 149
 Jemima
 Baker (Sylvester) 79
 Soule (Daniel) 115
 Jennie; Jenny; Jenne
 Crowell (Elihu) 87
 Crowell (Silvanus) 115
 Gage (Samuel) 25
 Jerusha
 Baker (Arvin) 84
 (Freeman) Davis (John) 71
 Nickerson (Isaac) 112
 Rich (Richard) 108
 ---- (Zebulon) 100
 Johanna Crowell (Elihu) 87
 Katy Brown (Stephen) 130
 Keturah Kinney (Elisha) 108
 Keziah
 Davis (Timothy) 62
 Eldredge (James) 23
 Ryder (Ebenezer) 78
 Snow (Timothy) 94
 Laura Bliss (Jacob) 70
 Lavinia Sears (Gorham) 150
 Levina Godfrey (Levi) 112
 Lillis Cole (Jesse) 98
 Lizzie Wilder (Gilbert D.) 152
 Lodenia Young (Ezrak) 69
 Lois Cole (Jesse) 98
 Louisa Crowell (Micajah C.) 127
 Lucetta Mason (Stephen) 70
 Lucia Atwood (Joseph) 111
 Lucina Hawley (Jacob) 156
 Lucinda Green (Nathaniel) 83
 Lucy
 Baker (Francis) 85
 Baker (Nathaniel) 110
 Berry (Isaac) 85

Wives of Baker men

Lucy, cont.

Crowell (Washington) 81
 Gage (Ebenezer) 85
 Garlick (Samuel) 68
 Green (Nathaniel) 83
 Payne (Washington) 81
 Snow (Jacob) 79
 Stevenson (Samuel) 68
 ----- (James) 135
 Lurania Cook (Ervin; Arvin) 94
 Lydia
 Buffington (Joseph) 113
 Earle (Silas) 5
 Hallett (Alden) 75
 Head (Otis) 87
 Hopkins (Davis) 62
 Hopkins (Isaac) 12
 Jenkins (Davis) 84
 Matthews (Nehemiah) 101
 Mayo (Reuben) 56
 Merrill (Josiah) 22
 Potter (Henry) 144
 Sears (Washington) 81
 Slade (Ebenezer) 38
 Stuart (Shubael) 40
 Weaver (Aaron) 123
 ----- (Ebenezer) 86
 ----- (Henry) 83
 Marcia Webster (Silvanus) 74
 Margaret
 Comer (Gilbert) 152
 Dunlap (Jonathan) 64
 Sweeney (Nathaniel H.) 156
 Maria
 Crowell (Abner) 91
 Osborn (Lewis) 156
 Marian Stattle (Asa) 114
 Martha
 Atwood (Moses) 112
 Chase (William) 138
 Paine (Abram) 128
 Sherman (Joseph) 16
 Snow (Jeremiah) 30
 Mary
 Allen (Joseph) 96
 Anthony (Job) 124
 Baker (Joseph) 147
 Baxter (Zenas) 106
 Bruce (Jonathan) 130
 Buffum (Wheeler) 132
 Burgess (Isaiah) 71
 Burton (Elisha) 50
 Burton (Thomas) 53
 Clark (Elijah) 151
 (Clark) Dunham (James) 59
 Coffin (Henry C.) 153
 Coleman (Charles P.) 153

Mary, cont.

Earle (Elisha) 18
 Eldredge (Judah) 56
 Eldredge (Ulysses) 100
 Hallett (Josiah) 77
 Hathaway (Stephen) 97
 Hines (Elisha) 146
 Jackson (Daniel) 121
 Kelley (Obadiah) 116
 Lewis (David) 102
 Look (Judah) 65
 Mason (Jesse) 98
 (Maxey) Coleman (Prince) 153
 Nickerson (Obed) 103
 Peirce (William) 6
 Ray (James) 152
 Ray (Nicholas Parris) 137
 Rich (Simeon) 37
 Sherman (Daniel) 13
 Sherman (David) 121
 Smith (Rice) 155
 Stone (Elisha) 140
 Stuart (Hezekiah) 41
 Studley (Amos) 78
 Whelden (Judah) 150
 Whelden (Seth) 57
 Whidden (Smith) 64
 ----- (Charles) 139
 ----- (Moody) 89
 Matilda Garrison (John) 155
 Mehitable
 Chase (Archelus) 117
 Dunlap (Shubael) 74
 Eldredge (Anthony) 88
 Marchant (Edward) 90
 Mayo (Judah) 64
 Rice (Job) 46
 Sherman (Abraham) 17
 Smith (Barnabas) 63
 Smith (David) 111
 (Smith) Baker (Joseph) 111
 ----- (Joseph) 120
 ----- (Seth) 96
 Melatiah Gray (Peter) 33
 Melissa (Creager) Eckley (Jacob) 156
 Mercy
 Allen (Halsey) 118
 Allen (Joseph) 96
 Baker (Prince) 79
 Burgess (Judah) 24
 Cahoon (Elisha) 22
 Howes (Judah) 66
 Kelley (Eldredge) 60
 Lawrence (William) 6
 Paine (Elisha) 149
 Smalley (Shubael) 117
 ----- (Tristram) 93

Wives of Baker men

- Meribah ---- (Heman) 101
 Mindwell D. McNeil (Burton) 135
 Miriam
 Crowell (Obed) 151
 Ellis (Jonathan G.) 152
 Molly
 Burgess (Isaiah) 71
 Harden (William) 59
 Kelley (Obadiah) 116
 Nickerson (Obed) 103
 Sears (Marchant) 93
 Nabby
 (Chase) Hopkins (Obadiah) 116
 Sabin (Charles) 67
 Nancy
 Jeffers (Harvey) 156
 Tibbetts (Thomas) 142
 ---- (Elnathan) 84
 Olive
 (Baker-Crowell) Easton (Eben-
 ezer) 86
 Gifford (Elijah) 149
 Pamela
 Chapman (Alexander) 150
 Walker (Joseph) 145
 Parthenia Chase (Joseph) 114
 Patience
 Baker (John) 101
 Berry (Samuel) 15
 Brown (Silas) 141
 Chase (Samuel) 113
 Nickerson (John) 71
 Pierce (Obadiah) 14
 Ryder (Samuel) 42.76
 ---- (Edward) 102
 ---- (Jesse) 98
 ---- (Moses) 141
 Peace Chase (David) 120
 Peggy Thompson (Luther) 98
 Penelope Joslin (Ezra) 127
 Persis V. ---- (Elijah) 151
 Phebe
 Arnold (Caleb) 136
 Birdell (Asa) 121
 Blanchard (Lewis) 156
 Buffington (Daniel) 115
 Chase (Silvanus) 116
 Chase (Thomas) 20
 (Clark) Gage (Luke) 62
 Coffin (David) 153
 Johnson (Eleazer) 131
 Lewis (Moses) 75
 Norris (Obed) 91
 Randall (Eleazer) 20
 Rich (Elisha) 109
 ---- (Judah) 56
 ---- (Moses) 141
 ---- (Pardon) 142
 ---- (William) 138
 Polly
 Baker (Elisha) 80
 Chase (Cornelius) 31
 Cole (Elisha) 109
 Eaton (Josiah) 102
 Gray (Lemuel) 90
 Hammond (Josiah) 102
 Hopkins (Daniel) 73
 Shepard (Lot) 104
 Stubbs (Isaac) 107
 ---- (Matthew) 94
 Priscilla
 Chase (Joseph) 88
 Chase (Zadoc) 151
 Crowell (Ansel) 88
 Nickerson (Tristram) 93
 Smith (William) 59
 Taylor (Seth) 99
 Prudence
 Gaines (Anthony) 141
 (Hatch) Steele (Heman) 73
 Rachel
 Doane-Wormly (Edward) 34
 Hopkins (David) 110
 Marchant (Silas) 29
 Richardson (Amos) 132
 Smith (Zephaniah) 119
 Swett (Moses) 107
 Weaver (Job) 126
 Whelden (Jacob) 79
 Whorf (Simeon) 107
 Rebecca
 Baker (Laban) 82
 Baker (Samuel) 42
 Baxter (Allen) 66
 Chase (Shubael) 117
 Eldredge (Freeman) 80
 Kelley (Eben) 82
 Morris (David) 98
 Myrick (John) 31
 Nickerson (Jeremiah) 95
 ---- (Anthony) 88
 ---- (Paul) 103
 Reliance
 Chase (Crowell) 72
 Hopkins (Eleazer) 62
 Rhoba Cooper (Israel) 129
 Rhoda
 Cole (Elisha) 109
 Farris (Bethuel) 116
 Mott (Moses) 126
 Roby Tiffany (Albert) 146
 Roxanna; Roxany; Roccena; Roxy
 Baker (Matthews) 80
 Hale (Philip) 127
 Weld (John) 140

Wives of Baker men

Ruth

Atwood (Isaac) 107
 Baker (Seth) 151
 Bennett (Burton) 135
 Brown (Grafton) 60
 Chase (John Rice) 124
 Chase (Ulysses) 100
 Collins (Elisha) 127
 Crowell (Franklin) 91
 Crowell (Silas) 92
 (Eldredge) Hedge (Abraham) 81
 LeValley (William) 137
 Marchant (Lemuel) 27
 Maxey (James) 152
 Mayo (Moses) 108
 Newton (Ezra) 69
 Smith (Cleophas or Eliphaz)
 Thacher (Philip) 93 (75
 ?Tucker (Abraham) 128
 Wing (Eldredge) 154
 Young (Simeon) 107
 Sabra Matthews (Sylvester) 103

Sally

Bangs (Phineas) 103
 Carder (Josiah) 147
 Chase-Gage (Samuel) 72
 Cruthers (Joseph M.) 120
 Hawes (Winthrop S.) 150
 Kempton (Matthias or Matthew)
 Lewis (Sylvester) 99 (87
 Nickerson (Ensign) 118
 Russell (Daniel) 125
 Severance (Benoni) 76
 ---- (Chester) 104
 ---- (Theophilus) 71

Sarah

Arnold (Josiah) 147
 Badger (Harvey) 156
 Baker (Moses) 143
 Bassett (Job) 82
 Berry (Obadiah) 84
 Burton (Jeremiah) 139
 Butterworth (Daniel) 122
 Chase (Daniel) 45
 Crowell (Silas) 92
 Cummings (William) 19
 Davis (James) 125
 Garrison (Nathaniel) 61
 Kelley (Gideon) 100
 Perry (John C.) 152
 Pike (Ephraim) 109
 Rich (Isaac) 12
 Salisbury (Francis) 113
 Sears (Peter) 67
 Small (Simeon) 36
 Smith (Reuben) 64

Sarah, cont.

Stafford (Thomas) 143
 Weaver (Charles) 125
 Weeks (Archeus) 117
 Westcott (Abraham) 143
 Westcott (Daniel) 134
 Wightman (Joseph) 145
 Williams (Samuel) 134
 Wilson (Elisha) 22
 ---- (Eber D.) 125
 ---- (John) 10
 ---- (Samuel) 42
 ---- (William) 45

Serene Baker (Joseph) 85
 Sophia Lovell (Seth) 99

Sophronia

Jenkins (William) 152
 Snow (Isaac C.) 109

Sukey

Baker (Elisha) 80
 Chase (Nathan) 148

Susan

Hopkins-Baker (Edward) 148
 Hutchins (Rathbun) 58
 Lewis (Freeman) 102
 Nickerson (Gorham) 150
 Sherman (Nehemiah) 87
 ---- (William) 145

Susanna

Baker (Ebenezer) 82
 Baker (Francis) 24
 Cole (Isaiah) 111
 Davis (Nathaniel) 83
 Ellis (Philip) 29
 Gage (Ezra) 113
 Gage (Peter) 100
 Gibbs (Josiah) 22
 Kelley (Heman) 66
 Mathewson (Stephen) 131
 Mosher (Ebenezer) 124
 Mosher (Rice) 123
 Nickerson (Judah) 150

Sylvia

Baker (Elijah) 95
 de Wolf (Zara) 85

Tabitha

Foster (Samuel) 72
 Hatch (Obadiah) 84
 ---- (Elisha) 78

Tamer Smalley (Solomon) 85

Temperance

Baker (Eliphalet) 106
 Baker (Heman) 72
 Baker (Prince) 79
 Burlingame (Silas) 52
 Chase (Nathaniel) 26

Wives of Baker men

Temperance, cont.

Clark (Benjamin) 80
 Gage, (Daniel) 78
 Higgins (Joseph) 109
 ---- (Samuel) 77

Thankful

Baker (David) 34
 Chase (Jacob) 25
 Crowell (Seth) 105
 Crowell (Washington) 81
 Gray (Moses) 75
 Joy (Seth) 106
 Marchant (Elihu) 86

Thankful, cont.

?Paddock (John) 86
 Taylor (Asa) 94
 Wheeler (Jonathan) 130
 Winslow (Barnabas) 66
 Young (Anthony) 13
 ---- (Stephen) 31
 Tryphena Hathaway (Stephen) 97
 Wait; Waity
 Eldred (Darius) 152
 ---- (Oliver) 139
 Zerviah Nickerson (Isaac) 112
 Zipperah Crowell (Asa) 94

WOMEN BORN BAKER AND THEIR HUSBANDS

- Abi: Pease, Elijah 69
 Abigail
 Davis, William 94
 Deane, John 126
 Hopkins, James 63
 Long, Levi 27
 Sears, Edward 118
 Tripp, Job 133
 Weller, Benjamin 68
 Alice: Burgess, John 10
 Almira
 Bowen, Henry A. 147
 Dunham, Henry G. 145
 Amy
 Dexter, Jeremiah 54
 Sheldon, Palmer 144
 Ann; Anna; Anne
 Baker, Crowell 86
 Holmes, William 84
 Kidder, James 27
 Reynolds, Henry 138
 Shepard, ---- 22
 Van Buren, Moses 155
 Whitman, Reuben 134
 Wilcox, ---- 120
 Winslow, Shubael M. 152
 Apphia: Chase, Stephen 124
 Azubah
 Crowell, Jedediah 41
 Taylor, James 32
 Bathsheba
 Cannady, Hugh 20
 Hamlin, Israel 6
 Bethany
 Berry, Ebenezer 28
 Chase, Stephen 47
 Paine, Joseph 129
 Bethia: O'Kelley, Patrick 11
 Betsey
 Baker, Richard 99
 Berry, Theodore, Jr. 94
 Burge, Lathrop 73
 Freeman, Scotto 102
 Gorham, Nathaniel 91
 Betty
 Allen, James 148
 Baker, Richard 99
 Burge, Lathrop 73
 Freeman, Scotto 102
 Miller, Benjamin 57
 Catherine: Burgess, Ezekiel 8
 Charlotte: Huddy, Thomas 97
 Chloe: Miller, Samuel W. 93
 Clarissa: Ewer, Joseph 154
 Cynthia
 Folger, Joseph 154
 Gorham, Jeremiah 89
 Miller, John B. 152
 Daty: Hall, Henry 71
 Deborah
 Bailey, George 93
 Chase, Abner 24
 Chase, Asa 39
 Chase, William 88
 Nickerson, Jephtha 60
 Pitman, Samuel 153
 Rich, Uriah 37
 Delia: Coffin, Joshua 81
 Deliverance
 Burgess, Joseph 10
 Coffin, Joshua 91
 Wheeler, Calvin 28

Baker women and their husbands

- Desire
 Baker, Lot 15
 Burgess, Nathan 148
 Rose, James 35
 Smith, Elisha 24
 Springer, Andrew 64
 Webster, Isaac 104
- Dinah
 Boyce, Jonathan 17
 Larkin, Ephraim 130
- Dorcas
 Chase, William 7
 Crowell, Judah 80
 Gardner, Jotham 27
- Edith: Hinckley, Philip 154
- Eleanor: Tillinghast, Wm. 55
- Eliza
 Douglas, Robert 90
 Ellis, William S. 152
 Wood, Francis 150
- Elizabeth
 Baker, Elisha 89
 Baker, Nathaniel 4
 Baker, Richard 99
 Case, Samuel 48
 Chadwick, David 35
 Chase, John 2
 Chase, John 115
 Chase, Wanton 47
 Clark, Samuel 64
 Cole, Simeon 46
 Crossman, Peter 48
 Crowell, Edward 15
 Crowell, Ephraim 9
 Ellis, Christopher 105
 Gorton, ---- 51
 Hall, Jonathan 60
 Holden, Wm. Anthony 54
 Jenkes, Judd 133
 Kelley, James 89
 Kelley, Micajah 130
 Nickerson, Abner 41
 Nickerson, John 3
 Parker, Elisha 92
 Patch, Joshua 127
 Pierce, David 39
 Potter, Christopher 139
 Small(ey), James 85
 Swain, Uriah 60
 Thompson, Peter 114
 Thurston, George H. 122
 Wixon, Robert 7
 Wood, Shubael F. 153
- Elmira: Baker, Edmund 87
- Elsy: Burgess, John 10
- Emily
 Acker, Jonas 156
 Wood, James N. 156
- Esther
 Faulkner, William 130
 Macomber, Caleb 121
- Eunice
 Kendrick, Edward 92
 Matthews, Jonathan 57
 Smith, Oliver 92
- Experience
 Baker, Benjamin 42
 ?Baker, Josiah 19
 Cash, ---- 7
 Collins, ---- 120
 Douglas, Ichabod 42
- Fanny: Snow, Albert Gallatin 94
- Fear
 Hillman, Stephen 42
 Litchfield, Samuel 8
 Mayhew, Jeremiah 42
 Turner, Nathan 8
- Freelove
 Atwood, Francis 139
 Baker, Earl 54
- Hannah
 Allen, Samuel 96
 Allen, Stephen 126
 Baker, George 52
 Baker, Seth 33
 Chase, Davis 103
 Chase, Jeremiah 10
 Harding, Joseph 112
 Jenkins, Joshua 85
 Matthews, Enoch 92
 Nickerson, William 12
 O'Kelley, Eleazer 10
 Peirce, Abraham 2
 Pierce, William 104
 Pittsley, Joseph B. 93
 Rich, James 130
 Smith, Isaac 37
 Spaulding, Lemuel 143
 Thompson, Alexander 23
 Thrasher, Benjamin 121
 Wheeler, Obadiah 18
 Wixon, Joshua 4
 Young, Joshua 68
- Happy: Chase, Zenas 79
- Harriet: Colegrove, Avander H. 156
- Henrietta: Potter, Jeremiah 139
- Hephzibah
 Chase, Zenas 79
 Taylor, Edward 57
 Tracy, Henry 91
- Huldah
 Covel, Ezra 58
 Elmes, Ignatius 108
 Mayo, Isaac 21

Baker women and their husbands

Isabel(1a)

Aldrich, Peter 45
 Baker, Joseph 45
 Buffington, Moses 46
 Chase, Daniel 114
 Eddy, Joshua 114
 Sherman, Lot 125

Jane

Baker, David 25
 Baker, Elijah 76
 Gage, Ebenezer 57
 Hatch, Heman 73
 Hinckley, ---- 76
 Lansing, Stephen S. 152
 Sears, Eleazer 116
 Wixon, Daniel 73

Jedidah

Furwell, Benjamin 78
 Nickerson, Enoch 102

Jemima

Soule, William 16
 Studley, John 103

Jenna: Hatch, Heman 73

Jerusha

Kelley, Cyrenius 57
 Lewis, Jabez 23
 Nash, ---- 68

Joanna

Hopkins, Thomas 108
 Phillips, Michael 7
 Tripp, Philip 124

Judith: Coffin, Alexander 153

Katy: Matthews, Freeman 90

Keturah

Baker, Titus 73
 Robbles, William 25

Keziah

Chase, Anthony 62
 Sears, Larned 61

Lavina; Levina

Allen, Calvin 90
 Homer, Robert 80 (28)

Love; Lovy: Brownell, Holder W.

Lucinda: Wilson, William 28

Lucy

Baker, Nathaniel 111
 Holloway, Samuel 140
 Rich, Silvanus 110

Lydia

Atwood, Christopher 37
 Bearse, Prince 34
 Brownell, Giles 74
 Burlingame, Moses 19
 Ellis, Jonathan 54
 Howland, Benjamin 41
 Knight, Thomas 33
 Marvel, Charles 97

Lydia, cont.

Matthews, Reuben 101
 Nichols, John 74
 Salisbury, Benjamin 114
 Slade, Edward 39
 Studley, Benoni 26
 Tobey, Josiah 116
 White, Joseph 9

Maria: White, John 145

Martha

Baker, Benjamin 30
 Cornell, Elisha 39
 Nickerson, Josiah Higgins 112
 Smith, Michael 14

Mary

Atkins, Benjamin E. 61
 Berry, Theodoros 58
 Bisbee, Isaac 56
 Buffum, James 132
 Burgess, Seth 62
 Chase, Daniel 14
 Coffin, Albert S. 154
 Cookson, John 12
 Covel, Solomon 38
 Farmer, Russell 156
 Fenner, Arthur 54
 Gray, John 27
 Harrison, William H. 134
 Hathaway, Thomas 20
 Higgins, Joshua 8
 Joy, Moses 154
 Knight, David 51
 Lowry, John T. 90
 Luther, William 46
 Nichols, John 107
 Nickerson, David 66
 Osborn, Benjamin 156
 Pearce, Caleb 6
 Richmond, Warren 97
 Sarle, Edward 19
 Seamans, Asahel 133
 Sherman, Charles 87
 Taylor, Ezekiel 78
 Terry, William 39
 Winslow, Benjamin 152
 Wood, David 49

Mehitable

Austin, Jonathan 49
 Casey, Gideon 49
 Chase, Jason 100
 Head, Willard 83
 Hooker, Rivarious 63
 King, Roswell 74
 Matthews, Henry 90
 Murch, Walter 107
 Smith, Thomas 64

Baker women and their husbands

Mercy

Baker, Prince 63
 Baxter, David 23
 Baxter, Obed 154
 Chase, Berry 24
 Crowell, Zadoc 92
 Eldred, Benjamin 83
 Gage, James 11
 Smith, Samuel 6
 Snow, Benjamin 22
 Whitney, Reuben 65

Miriam

Crowell, Jonathan 116
 Wheeler, Stephen 130

Molly

Bray, Edmond 29
 Lowell ---- 112

Nabby: Hopkins, James 63

Nancy

Burgess, Isaiah 77
 Doane, Ephraim 112
 Hamilton, Eleazer 104

Naomi: Fitch, Abel

Obi: Pease, Elijah 69

Olive

Andrews, John 23
 Harding, Gideon 34
 Preston, Sampson 136
 Whitney, George M. 146

Parna; Parnell: Head, John 83.

Patience

Baker, John 41
 Crosby, Heman, Jr. 101
 Gorman, John 31
 Smalley, Benjamin 7
 Stone, Nathan 75
 Stone, Thomas 142

Patty: Nickerson, Josiah H. 112

Paulina: Matthews ---- 150

Persis: Atwood, Joseph 32

Phebe

Acox, William 70
 Buffum, Benjamin 49
 Butterworth, Caleb 39
 Davis, Job 83
 Hodge, Lorin 141
 O'Kelley, Eleazer 9
 Weaver, Peter 14

Polly

Baker, Elisha 150
 Eldredge, John 93
 Gardner, George Ellis 28
 Gray, John 27
 Harrison, William H. 134
 Smith, Joseph 111

Priscilla

Crocker, John 99
 Godfrey, David 12
 Kelley, Thomas 57
 Nickerson, Levi 57
 Purington, Edmond 46
 Sears, Edward 36

Prudence: Baxter, Thomas 102

Rachel: Bowers, Albert E. 93

Rebecca

Baker, Samuel 24
 Boyce, Ebenezer 18
 Cole, Stephen 8
 Folger, John 10
 Godfrey, Benjamin 117
 Howes, David 43
 Hutchinson, Samuel 65
 Kentfield, Palmon 96
 Swain, James 34
 Wyles, Russell 99

Rhoba: Holden, Stephen 142

Roby: Westcott, Stukely 51

Rosa(ma): Berry, Allen 28

Roxanna; Roxy: Baker, Matthews 92

Ruth

Eldredge, Elnathan 149
 Fish, Nathan 84
 Foye, Henry 28
 Harrison, Joseph R. 129
 Matthews, Reuben 101
 Nickerson, Bassett 41
 Nickerson, John 71
 Schermerhorn, Alvin 94
 Sears, Lewis 116
 Underwood, Joseph 149
 Whelden, David 34

Sabina: Turner, John C. 94

Sally

Chase, Isaiah 148
 Clark, Elisha 120
 Crowell, Seth 83
 Hanfield, Lewis 77
 Macheney, Thomas 85
 Nickerson, Ezra 103
 Nickerson, Zephaniah 103
 Smith, Lewis 61
 Snow, Cyprian 111

Salome: Hoard, Asabel 61

Samantha: Crane, Thomas F. 152

Sarah

Anthony, John 46
 Armington, Daniel 145
 Baker, Obed 66
 Baker, Moses 143
 Baxter, Alexander 99

Baker women and their husbands

Sarah, cont.

Bray, John 26
 Burgess, Ezekiel 11
 Chase, Eber 14
 Chase, Isaiah 148
 Clark, Andrew 30
 Clark, Elisha 120
 Clark, Gideon 36
 Crosby, John 67
 Crowell, Edward 126
 Crowell, Seth 83
 Eddy, Elisha 121
 Gage, James 9
 Gallison, John 23
 Gorton, ---- 144
 Haddaway, Thomas 3
 Hamblin, Nathaniel 38
 Hawley, Hial Newton 155
 Matthews, Reuben 29
 Parker, Thomas 29
 Rich, Isaiah 37
 Sarle, Silas 54
 Shove, William 40
 Smith, Lewis 61
 Sweet, Solomon 12
 Serene: Baker, Joseph 87
 Sophia: Eldred, Edward 100
 Sukey: Baker, Elisha 82
 Susa: Baker, Elisha 82
 Susan
 Baker, Elisha 82
 Crowell, Silvanus 92
 Hamlin, Joseph 154
 Susanna
 Baker, Eben 84
 Baker, Francis 15
 Chase, David 10
 Hopkins, Thomas 108.109
 Hubbell, ---- 68

Susanna, cont.

Jones, Benjamin 18
 Locke, ---- 66
 Matthews, Henry 90
 Nickerson, James 43
 Sylvia: Baker, Elijah 90
 Tabitha
 Crowell, Joshua 15
 O'Kelley, Joseph 5
 Potter, ---- 51
 Tamar: Crowell, Ebenezer 85
 Tamson: Burgess, Jedediah 24
 Temperance
 Abbott, John 72
 Baker, Eliphalet 82
 Baker, Heman 41
 Baker, Prince 82
 Kelley, Henry 118
 Lumbert, Jabez 78
 Sayles, Thomas 52
 Tarbox, Jonathan 72
 Thankful
 Baker, David 7
 Battey, Nicholas 50
 Butler, Patrick 11
 Cable, Jesse 4
 Calef, Hanson 76
 Crowell, Thomas 21
 Davis, Joseph 60
 Hinckley, Joshua 107
 Marchant, Ensign 25
 Marchant, Nathaniel 106
 Robbins, Eleazer 11
 Smith, Seth 37
 Snow, Jabez 4
 Snow, Peter 107
 Swain, Reuben 35
 Wheeler, Jonathan 18
 Valina: Winslow, Henry 91
 Zipporah: Lewis, Allen 94

CONSORTS OF BAKERS, MEN AND WOMEN
(alphabetized by family names)
Baker names stand last

Abbott, John..Temperance 72
Acker, Jonas..Emily 156
Acox, William..Phebe 70
Aldrich, Peter..Isabel 45
Allen
 Calvin..Lavina 90
 James..Betty 143
 Mary..Joseph 96
 Mercy..Halsey 118
 Mercy..Joseph 96

Allen, cont.
 Samuel..Hannah 96
 Stephen..Hannah 126
Andrews, John..Olive 23
Anthony
 Eunice..Job 124
 John..Sarah 46
 Mary..Job 124
Armington, Daniel..Sarah 145

Consorts of Bakers

Arnold

Phebe..Caleb 136

Sarah Stafford..Josiah 147

Atkins, Benjamin E...Mary 61

Atwood

Almira M...Sterry 136

Christopher..Lydia 37

Francis..Freelove 139

Joseph..Persis 32

Lucia..Joseph 111

Martha..Moses 112

Ruth, Y...Isaac 107

Austin, Jonathan..Mehitable 49

Badger, Sarah..Harvey 156

Bailey, George..Deborah 93

Baker

Amy C...James 89

Anna..Crowell 92

Arvin..Jerusha C. 84

Benjamin..Experience 42

Benjamin..Martha 30

Betty..Elisha 78

Crowell..Anna 86

David..Jane 25

David..Thankful 7

Desire..Lot 35

Earl..Freelove 54

Ebenezer..Olive 86

Ebenezer..Susanna 84

Edmund..Elmira 37

Edward..Susan (Hopkins) 148

Elijah..Jane 76

Elijah..Sylvia 90

Eliphalet..Temperance 82

Elisha..Betty 78

Elisha..Elizabeth 89

Elisha..Polly 150

Elisha..Susa(n); Sukey 82

Elizabeth..Elisha 89

Elizabeth..Nathaniel 9

Elizabeth..Richard 99

Elmira..Edmund 84

Emeline..Seth 151

Experience..Benjamin #56

Experience..Josiah 21

Francis..Lucy 85

Francis..Susanna 15

Freelove..Earl 146

George..Hannah 52

Hannah..George 135

Hannah..Seth 31

Heman..Temperance 41

Isabel..Joseph 113

James..Amy C. 89

Jane..David 101

Jane..Elijah 95

Jemima..Sylvester 79

Baker, cont.

Jerusha C...Arvin 84

John..Patience 41

Joseph..Isabel 45

Joseph..Mary 147

Joseph..Serene 87

Josiah..Experience 19

Keturah..Titus 73

Laban..Rebecca 82

Lot..Desire 15

Lucy..Francis 85

Lucy..Nathaniel 110

Martha..Benjamin 30

Mary..Joseph 147

Matthews..Roxanna 92

Mercy..Prince 79

Moses..Sarah 143

Nathaniel..Elizabeth 4

Nathaniel..Lucy 111

Obed..Sarah 66

Olive..Ebenezer 86

Patience..John 101

Polly..Elisha 80

Prince..Mercy 63

Prince..Temperance 82 ~~Rebecca..Laban~~

Rebecca..Laban 82

Rebecca..Samuel 42

Richard..Elizabeth 99

Roxanna (Roxy)..Matthews 80

Ruth..Seth 151

Samuel..Rebecca 24

Sarah..Moses 143

Sarah..Obed 66

Serene..Joseph 85

Seth..Emeline 151

Seth..Hannah 33

Seth..Ruth 151

Sukey..Elisha 80

Susan..Edward 148

Susanna..Ebenezer 82

Susanna..Francis 24

Sylvester..Jemima 79

Sylvia..Elijah 95

Temperance..Eliphalet 106

Temperance..Heman 72

Temperance..Prince 79

Thankful..David 34

Titus..Keturah 73

Bangs

Hannah..Reuben 148

Sally..Phineas 105

Barnard, Avis..David 153

Bartholick, Hannah..Burton 135

Bassett, Sarah..Job 82

Battey, Nicholas..Thankful 50

Consorts of Bakers

Baxter

Alexander..Sarah L. 99
 Anna..Abraham 81
 Bethia..Thacher 93
 David..Mercy 23
 Mary..Zenas 106
 Obed..Mercy 154
 Rebecca..Allen 66
 Thomas..Prudence 102
 Bearse, Prince..Lydia 34
 Bell, Elizabeth..Samuel 47
 Bennett, Ruth..Burton 135
 Berry
 Allen..Rosa(nna) 28
 Ebenezer..Bethany 28
 Elizabeth..Joseph 27
 Elizabeth..Samuel 8
 Huldah..Asa 94
 Lucy..Isaac 85
 Patience..Samuel 15
 Sarah..Obadiah 84
 Theodore, Jr...Betsey 94
 Theodorus..Mary 58
 Birdell, Phebe..Asa 121
 Bisbee, Isaac..Mary 56
 Blanchard, Phebe E...Lewis 156
 Bliss, Laura..Jacob 70
 Bowen, Henry A...Almira 147
 Bowers, Albert E...Rachel 93
 Boyce
 Ebenezer..Rebecca 18
 Jonathan..Dinah 17
 Bray
 Edmond..Molly 29
 John..Sarah 29
 Briggs
 Cynthia..Seth 97
 Elizabeth..Jesse 32
 Brissey, Catherine..Calvin 70
 Brockway, Almira..Francis 155
 Brown
 Any..Ezra 151
 Katy..Stephen 130
 Patience..Silas 141
 Ruth..Grafton 60
 Brownell
 Giles..Lydia 74
 Holder White..Love G. 28
 Bruce, Mary..Jonathan 130
 Buffington
 Almira..Marchant 93
 Elizabeth..Francis 44
 Lydia..Joseph 113
 Moses..Isabel 46
 Phebe..Daniel 113
 Buffum
 Benjamin..Phebe 49

Buffum, cent.

Esther..Stephen 47
 James..Mary 132
 Mary Ann..Wheeler 132
 Bullard, Hannah..Isaiah 110
 Bunker
 Catherine..Abijah 105
 Elizabeth..Smith 64
 Burge(ss)
 Abigail..Isaiah 71
 Deliverance..Prince 79
 Ezekiel..Catherine 8
 Ezekiel..Sarah 11
 Hannah..Bethuel 67
 Hannah..Silvanus 115
 Isaiah..Nancy 77
 Jedediah..Tamson 24
 John..Elsy(Alice) 10
 Joseph..Deliverance 10
 Lathrop..Betty(Betsy) 73
 Mary..Isaiah 71
 Mercy..Judah 24
 Molly..Isaiah 71
 Nathan..Desire 148
 Seth..Mary 62
 Burlingame
 Dinah()..Thomas 53
 Eleanor..Joseph 54
 Moses..Lydia 19
 Temperance..Silas 52
 Burton
 Elizabeth..Thomas 53
 Mary..Elisha 50
 Mary..Thomas 53
 Sarah..Jeremiah 139
 Butler
 Elsy..James 89
 Patrick..Thankful 11
 Butterworth
 Caleb..Phebe 39
 Elizabeth..Jonathan 122
 Sarah..Daniel 122
 Cable, Jesse..Thankful 4
 Cahoon
 John..Mary 12
 Mercy..Elisha 22
 Calef, Hanson..Thankful 76
 Cannady, Hugh..Bathsheba 20
 Carder, Sally..147 Josiah
 Carman, Ellen..Philip 127
 Case, Samuel..Elizabeth 48
 Casey, Gideon..Mehitable 49
 Cash, ----..Experience 7
 Chadwick, David..Elizabeth 35
 Chapman, Pamela..Alexander 150
 Chappel, Corilla..Shubael 74

Consorts of Bakers

Chase

Abigail..Obadiah 116
 Abner..Deborah 24
 Anna..Asa 126
 Anthony..Keziah 62
 Asa..Deborah 39
 Augusta.. Daniel C. 127
 Berry..Mercy 24
 Bethany..Joseph 114
 Charlotte..Elisha 146
 Daniel..Isabel 114
 Daniel..Mary 14
 David..Susanna 10
 Davis..Hannah 103
 Eber..Sarah 14
 Elizabeth..Daniel 3
 Elizabeth..Daniel 115
 Elizabeth..Shubael 117
 Grissel..Jonathan 122
 Hannah..Ezra 127
 Isaiah..Sarah 148
 Jane..Richard 100
 Jason..Mehitable 100
 Jeremiah..Hannah 10
 John..Elizabeth 2
 John..Elizabeth 115
 Martha..William 138
 Mehitable..Archelus 117
 Nabby..Obadiah 116
 Parthenia..Joseph 114
 Patience..Samuel 113
 Peace..David 120
 Phebe..Silvanus 116
 Phebe..Thomas 20
 Polly..Cornelius 81
 Priscilla..Joseph 88
 Priscilla..Zadoc 151
 Rebecca..Shubael 117
 Reliance..Crowell 72
 Ruth..John R. 124
 Ruth..Ulysses 100
 Sally..Samuel 72
 Sarah..Daniel 45
 Stephen..Apphia 124
 Stephen..Bethany 47
 Sukey..Nathan 148
 Temperance..Nathaniel 26
 Thankful..Jacob 25
 Wanton..Elizabeth 47
 William..Deborah 88
 William..Dorcas 7
 Zenas..Happy 79

Clark

Andrew..Sarah 30
 Cynthia..Aaron 123
 Elisha..Sarah(Sally) 120

Clark, cont.

Gideon..Sarah 36
 Hannah S...Charles 154
 Mary..Elijah 151
 Mary..James 59
 Phebe..Luke 62
 Samuel..Elizabeth 64
 Temperance..Benjamin 80
 ---- .. Joseph 55
 Cobb, Hannah..Jonathan 110
 Coffin
 Albert S...Mary Ann 154
 Alexander D...Judith M. 153
 Elizabeth W...Henry 155
 Joshua..Deliverance(or
 Delia Maria) 91
 Mary J...Henry C. 153
 Phebe Ann..David 153
 Cole
 Hannah..Isaac 37
 Lillis..Jesse 98
 Lois..Jesse 98
 Mary..Elisha 109
 Polly..Elisha 109
 Rhoda..Elisha 109
 Simeon..Elizabeth 46
 Stephen..Rebecca 8
 Susanna..Isaiah 111
 Colegrove, Avander H...Harriet 156
 Coleman
 Amy..Amos 78
 Mary..Charles P. //153
 Mary..Prince 153
 Collins
 Ruth..Elisha 127
 ----..Experience 120
 Comer, Margaret..Gilbert 152
 Cook
 Belinda..Joseph 109
 Bethia..Thomas 20
 Lurania..Ervin(Arvin) 94
 Cookson, John..Mary 12
 Cooper
 Ann Rebecca..Ezra 151
 Rhoba..Israel 129
 Cornell
 Elisha..Martha 39
 Elizabeth..Stephen 70
 Covel
 Ezra..Huldah 58
 Solomon..Mary 38
 Cowet, Elizabeth..William 19
 Crane, Thomas F...Samantha 152
 Creager, Melissa..Jacob 156
 Crocker, John..Priscilla 99

Consorts of Bakers

- Crosby
 Hannah S...Charles 154
 Heman, Jr...Patience 101
 John...Sarah 67
 Crossman
 Deborah...Stephen 131
 Peter...Elizabeth 48
 Crowell
 Achsah...Aaron 78
 Bethia...Silvanus 118
 Betsey...Charles 91
 Caroline...Braddock 92
 Deborah...Joseph 88
 Ebenezer...Tamar 85
 Edward...Elizabeth (Betsey) 15
 Edward...Sarah W. 126
 Ephraim...Elizabeth 9
 Experience...Isaiah 71
 Jane (Jenne; Johanna) Elihu 87
 Jane...Elisha 80
 Jane...Silvanus 115
 Jedediah...Azubah 41
 Jonathan...Miriam 116
 Joshua...Tabitha 15
 Judah...Dorcas 80
 Louisa...Micajah C. 127
 Lucy A...Washington 81
 Maria...Abner 91
 Miriam...Obed 151
 Olive...Ebenezer 86
 Priscilla...Ansel 88
 Ruth...Franklin 91
 Ruth Howes...Silas 92
 Sarah...Silas 92
 Seth...Sarah 83
 Silvanus...Susan 92
 Thankful...Seth 105
 Thankful...Washington 81
 Thomas...Thankful 21
 Zadoc...Mercy D. 92
 Zipporah...Aaa 94
 Cruthers, Sally...Joseph M. 120
 Cummings, Sarah...William 19
 Cushman, Charlotte ()...Lot 104
 Damon, Abigail...Elkanah 64
 Davis
 Desire...Judah 150
 Emma...Andrew 87
 Jerusha...John 71
 Job...Phebe 83
 Joseph...Thankful 60
 Keziah...Timothy 62
 Sarah...James 125
 Susanna...Nathaniel 83
 William...Abigail 94
 Deane, John...Abigail 126
 DeWolf, Sylvia P. ()...Zara 85
 Dexter, Jeremiah...Amey 54
 Doane
 Ephraim...Nancy 112
 Experience...Richard 111
 Rachel...Edward 34
 Douglas
 Ichabod...Experience 42
 Robert...Eliza Ann 90
 Downs, Huldah...Jonathan 116
 Dunham
 Catherine E...Oren V. 151
 Henry G...Almira 145
 Mary...James 59
 Dunlap
 Margaret...Jonathan 64
 Mehitable...Shubael 74
 Earle
 Lydia...Silas 5
 Mary...Elisha 18
 Easton, Olive...Ebenezer 86
 Eaton, Polly...Josiah 102
 Eckley, Melissa...Jacob 156
 Eddy
 Charity...Josiah 21
 Elisha...Sarah 121
 Joshua...Isabel 114
 Eldred (ge)
 Benjamin...Mercy 85
 Deborah...Samuel 37
 Edward...Sophia 100
 Elizabeth...James 59
 Elnathan...Ruth 149
 Hannah...Benoni 81
 Hannah...Burton 135
 John...Polly T. 93
 Keziah...James 23
 Mary...Judah 56
 Mary...Ulysses 100
 Mehitable...Anthony 88
 Rebecca...Freeman 80
 Ruth...Abraham 81
 Waity...Darius 152
 Ellis
 Christopher...Elizabeth 105
 Jonathan...Lydia 54
 Miriam...Jonathan G. 152
 Susanna...Philip 29
 William S...Eliza 152
 Elmes, Ignatius...Huldah 108
 Ewer, Joseph...Clarissa 154
 Farmer, Russell...Mary 156
 Farris, Rhoda...Bethuel 116
 Faulkner, William...Esther 130
 Fenner, Arthur, Jr...Mary 54
 Field, Freeloove...Caleb 136

Consorts of Bakers

- Fish, Nathan.. Ruth C. 84
 Fitch, Abel.. Naomi 34
 Folger
 John.. Rebecca 10
 Joseph.. Cynthia 154
 Foster, Tabitha.. Samuel 72
 Fowler, Hannah.. Joseph 111
 Foye, Henry.. Ruth 28
 Freeman
 Jerusha.. John 71
 Scotto.. Betty (Betsey) 102
 Furwell, Benjamin.. Jedidah 78
 Gage
 Almira B... Philip 93
 Betty.. Joseph 27
 Dorcas.. Isaac 36
 Ebenezer.. Jane 57
 Elizabeth.. Joseph 27
 James.. Mercy 11
 James.. Sarah 9
 Jane (Jenny).. Samuel 25
 Lucy.. Ebenezer 85
 Phebe.. Luke 62
 Sally.. Samuel 72
 Susanna.. Ezra 118
 Susanna.. Peter 100
 Temperance.. Daniel 78
 Gaines, Prudence.. Anthony 141
 Gallison, John.. Sarah 23
 Gallop, Desire.. Reuben 56
 Gard (I) ner
 Cynthia.. Aaron 123
 George Ellis.. Polly 28
 Jotham.. Dorcas 27
 Garlick
 Emily.. Jacob 155
 Lucy.. Samuel 68
 Garrison
 Matilda.. John 155
 Sarah.. Nathaniel 61
 Gay, Alice.. Jacob 156
 Gibbs, Susanna.. Josiah 22
 Gifford, Olive C... Elijah 149
 Godfrey
 Benjamin.. Rebecca 117
 David.. Priscilla 12
 Levina H... Levi Y. 112
 Goff, Hannah.. Jesse 32
 Gorham
 Abigail.. Jeremiah 102
 Jeremiah.. Cynthia 89
 Nathaniel.. Betsey 91
 Gorman, John.. Patience 31
 Gorton
 Clarissa.. Silvanus 74
 ---- .. Elizabeth 51
 ---- .. Sarah Ann 144
 Graham, Fidelia.. Miles 119
 Gray
 John.. Mary 27
 Melatiah.. Peter 83
 Polly.. Lemuel 90
 Thankful.. Moses 75
 Green
 Huldah.. Samuel 68
 Lucinda (Lucy).. Nathaniel 83
 Griswold, Deborah.. Bethuel 68
 Haddaway (See Hathaway)
 Hale
 Edna.. George W. 126
 Roxany.. Philip 127
 Hall
 Henry.. Dady 71
 Jonathan.. Elizabeth 60
 Hallett
 Bethia.. Gorham 150
 Lydia.. Alden 75
 Mary.. Josiah 77
 Ham (b) lin
 Israel.. Bathsheba 6
 Jane.. Joseph 110
 Joseph.. Susan S. 154
 Nathaniel.. Sarah 38
 Hamilton, Eleazer.. Nancy 104
 Hammond, Polly.. Josiah 102
 Handell, Cynthia.. Joseph W. 145
 Hanfield, Lewis.. Sally 77
 Harding; Harden
 Dinah.. William 7
 Gideon.. Olive 34
 Joseph.. Hannah 112
 Molly.. William 59
 Harrison
 Joseph Rhodes.. Ruth 129
 William H... Mary (Polly) 134
 Hatch
 Heman.. Jenna 73
 Prudence.. Heman 73
 Tabitha.. Obadiah 84
 Hathaway; Haddaway
 Mary.. Stephen 97
 Thomas.. Mary 20
 Thomas.. Sarah 3
 Tryphena (Trepna).. Stephen 97
 Hawes, Sally.. Winthrop S. 150
 Hawley
 Clarinda.. Heman 73
 Hial Newton.. Sarah 155
 Lucina.. Jacob 156
 Head
 Betsey.. Job 83
 John.. Parna 83
 Lydia.. Otis 87
 Willard.. Mchitable 83

Consorts of Bakers

Hedge(s)

Eliza..Gilbert D. 152

Ruth..Abraham 81

Higgins

Hannah..Ebenezer 19

Joshua..Mary 8

Temperance S...Joseph 109

Hill, Ellen C...Philip 127

Hillman, Stephen..Fear 42

Hinckley

Joshua..Thankful 107

Philip..Edith 154

---- .. Jane 76

Hines, Mary A...Elisha 146

Hoag, Betsey..David 121

Hoard, Asahel..Salome 61

Hodge, Lorin..Phebe 141

Holbrook, Hannah..Samuel 112

Holden

Anthony..Elizabeth 54

Celia..Squire 144

Stephen..Rhoda 142

William Anthony..Elizabeth 54

Holloway, Samuel..Lucy 140

Holmes, William..Anna 84

Homer, Robert..Levina 80

Hooker, Rivaricus..Mehitable 63

Hopkins

Abigail..Obadiah 116

James..Abigail(Nabby) 63

Lydia..Davis 62

Lydia..Isaac 12

Nabby..Obadiah 116

Polly..Daniel 78

Rachel..David 110

Reliance..Eleazer 62

Susan..Edward 148

Thomas..Susanna 108-9

Howes

David..Rebecca 43

Mercy..Judah 66

Howland, Benjamin..Lydia 41

Hubbell, ---- .. Susanna 68

Huddy, Thomas..Charlotte 97

Hutchins, Susan..Rathbun 58

Hutchinson, Samuel..Rebecca 65

Ingram, Frances..Thomas 1

Jackson, Mary..Daniel 121

Jeffers, Nancy..Harvey 156

Jenkins

Elizabeth..Levi 89

Joshua..Hannah 85

Lydia..Davis 84

Sophronis..William 152

Jenks, Judd..Elizabeth 133

Jerrauld, Betsey C...Elisha 146

Johnson, Phebe..Eleazer 131

Jones

Adelia C...Wm.Hines 146

Benjamin..Susanna 18

Elizabeth Jane..Abram 128

Hannah..John 10

Joslin, Penelope Ann..Ezra 127

Joy

Moses..Mary Ann 154

Thankful..Seth 106

Keene, Eliza..Edward R. 90

Kelley; O'Kelley

Anna..Josiah 89

Betty..George 78

Cyrenius..Jerusha 57

Daty..Levi 89

Deliverance..Silas 9

Eleazer..Hannah 10

Eleazer..Phebe 9

Henry..Temperance 118

Huldah..Watson 101

James..Elizabeth 89

Joseph..Tabitha 5

Mary(Molly)..Obadiah 116

Mercy..Eldredge 60

Micajah..Elizabeth 130

Patrick..Bethia 11

Rebecca..Ebon 82

Sarah B...Gideon 100

Susanna..Heman 66

Thomas..Priscilla 57

Kempton, Sally..Matthias(Matthew) 77

Kendrick, Edward..Eunice 92

Kenney, Keturah D...Elisha 108

Kentfield, Palmon..Rebecca 96

Kidder, James..Anna 27

King

Elizabeth..John 133

Roswell..Mehitable 74

Knight

David..Mary 51

Thomas..Lydia 33

Lansing, Stephen S...Jane 152

Larkin, Ephraim..Dinah 130

Lawrence, Mercy..William 6

LeValley, Ruth..William 137

Lewis

Abby K...Gorham 87

Allen..Zipporah 94

Hannah..Sylvester 99

Jabez..Jerusha 23

Mary..David 102

Phebe..Moses 75

Sally..Sylvester 99

Susan..Freeman 102

Consorts of Bakers

Linnell, Abigail.. Timothy 62
 Litchfield, Samuel.. Fear 8
 Long, Levi.. Abigail 27
 Look(e)
 Mary.. Judah 65
 -----.. Susanna 66
 Lovejoy, Alpha.. Levi 104
 Lovell, Sophia B... Seth 99
 Lowell, ---- .. Molly T. 112
 Lowry, John T... Mary G. 90
 Luce, Celia.. Marchant 93
 Lumbert, Jabez.. Temperance 78
 Luther
 Esther.. Joseph 114
 Freelove.. John 48
 William.. Mary 46
 Macheney, Thomas.. Sally 85
 Macomber, Caleb.. Esther 121
 Marchant
 Azubah.. Barnabas 87
 Ensign.. Thankful 25
 Mehitable.. Edward 90
 Nathaniel, Sr... Thankful 106
 Rachel.. Silas 29
 Ruth.. Lemuel 27
 Thankful.. Elihu 86
 Martin, Experience.. Joseph 119
 Marvel, Charles.. Lydia 97
 Mason
 Lucetta.. Stephen 70
 Mary.. Jesse 98
 Mathewson
 Elvia.. William 144
 Susanna.. Stephen 131
 Matthews
 Dorcas.. Elisha 79
 Enoch.. Hannah 92
 Freeman.. Katy 90
 Henry.. Mehitable 90
 Henry.. Susanna 90
 Jonathan.. Eunice 57
 Lydia.. Nehemiah 101
 Reuben.. Lydia 101
 Reuben.. Ruth 101
 Reuben.. Sarah 29
 Sabra.. Sylvester 103
 ---- .. Paulina 150
 Maxey; Maxcey
 Mary.. Prince 153
 Ruth.. James 152
 Mayhew, Jeremiah.. Fear 42
 Mayo
 Isaac.. Huldah 21
 Lydia.. Reuben 56
 Mehitable.. Judah 64
 Ruth Y... Moses 108
 McNeil, Mindwell D... Burton 135
 Merrill, Lydia.. Josiah 22
 Migrator, Ann.. Hallett 87
 Millard, Hannah.. Peter 131
 Miller
 Benjamin.. Betty 57
 John B... Cynthia 152
 Samuel W... Chloe 93
 Moffatt, Anna F... Levi 128
 Morris, Rebecca.. David 98
 Mosher, ~~31~~
 Susanna.. Ebenezer 124
 Susanna.. Rice 123
 Mott, Rhoda.. Moses 126
 Murch, Walter.. Mehitable 107
 Myrick, Rebecca.. John 31
 Nash---- .. Jerusha 68
 Newton, Ruth.. Ezak 69
 Nichols
 John.. Lydia 74
 John.. Mary 107
 Nickerson
 Abner.. Elizabeth 41
 Bassett.. Ruth 41
 Bathsheba.. Elias 151
 David.. Mary 66
 Dorcas.. Jeremiah 102
 Elizabeth.. James 59
 Enoch.. Jedidah 102
 Ezra.. Sally P. 103
 James.. Susanna 43
 Jane.. Judah 21
 Jephtha.. Deborah 60
 Jerusha.. Isaac 112
 John.. Elizabeth 3
 John.. Ruth 71
 Josiah H... Martha (Patty) 112
 Levi.. Priscilla 57
 Mary (Molly).. Obed 103
 Patience.. John 71
 Priscilla.. Tristram 93
 Rebecca Doane.. Jeremiah 95
 Sally.. Ensign 118
 Susan.. Gorham 150
 Susanna.. Judah 150
 William.. Hannah 12
 Zephaniah.. Sally P. 103
 Zerviah.. Isaac 112
 Norris, Phebe.. Obed 91
 Norton, Anna (Hannah).. Francis 69
 Osborn
 Benjamin.. Mary 156
 Maria.. Lewis 156
 Paddock, Thankful.. John 86
 Paine; Payne
 Hannah.. Benoni 128
 Joseph.. Bethany 129
 Lucy A... Washington 81

Consorts of Bakers

- Paine; Payne, cont.
 Martha..Abram 128
 Mercy..Elisha 149
 Parker
 Elisha..Elizabeth 92
 Thomas..Sarah 29
 Patch, Joshua..Elizabeth 127
 Pease, Elijah..Abi (Obi) 69
 Perry, Sarah..John C. 152
 Phillips
 Jane..Joseph 149
 Michael..Joanna 7
 Pierce; Peirce; Pearse
 Abraham..Hannah 2
 Alice..John 3
 Caleb..Mary 6
 David..Elizabeth 39
 Dorcas..Moses 141
 Mary..William 6
 Patience..Obadiah 14
 William..Hannah 104
 Pike, Sarah..Ephraim 109
 Pinkham
 Abial (Bial)..Lemuel 91
 Catherine..Abijah 105
 Elizabeth..Paul 103
 Pitman, Samuel..Deborah 153
 Pittsley, Joseph B..Hannah 93
 Potter
 Christopher..Elizabeth 139
 Jeremiah..Henrietta 139
 Lydia..Asa 121
 Lydia..Henry 144
 ---- .. Tabitha 51
 Preston, Sampson..Olive 136
 Purington, Edmond..Priscilla 46
 Randall, Phebe..Eleazer 20
 Rawson, Anna..John 133
 Ray
 Mary..James 152
 Mary Ann..Nicholas P. 137
 Reynolds, Henry..Anna 138
 Rice
 Abigail..John 48
 Mehitable..Job 46
 Rich
 Amy..Moses 107.109
 Deborah..David 110
 Huldeh..Richard 108
 Isaiah..Sarah 37
 James..Hannah 150
 Jerusha..Richard 108
 Mary..Simeon 37
 Phebe..Elisha 109
 Sarah..Isaac 12
 Silvanus..Lucy 110
 Uriah..Deborah 37
 Richardson, Rachel..Amos 132
 Richmond, Warren..Mary 97
 Rider; Ryder
 Keziah..Ebenezer 78
 Patience..Samuel 42.76
 Robbins, Eleazer..Thankful 11
 Robblee (Rapelyea) Wm...Keturah 25
 Robinson, Hannah..Brown 65
 Rose, James..Desire 35
 Russell, Sally..Daniel 125
 Sabin, Abigail (Nabby)..Charles 67
 Sadd, Anna..Lot 104
 Salisbury
 Benjamin..Lydia 114
 Sarah..Francis 113
 Sarle
 Edward..Mary 19
 Silas..Sarah 54
 Sayles, Thomas..Temperance 52
 Schermerhorn, Alvin..Ruth T. 94
 Seamens, Asahel..Mary 133
 Sears
 Bethia..Gorham 150
 Bethia..Theophilus 77
 Deborah..Francis 66
 Edward..Abigail 118
 Edward..Priscilla 36
 Eleazer..Jane 116
 Larned..Keziah 61
 Lavinia..Gorham 150
 Lewis..Ruth 116
 Lydia A...Washington 81
 Molly..Marchant 93
 Sarah..Peter 67
 Severance, Sally..Benoni 76
 Shaw, Deborah..Jesse 153
 Sheldon, Palmer..Amey A. 144
 Shepard, Polly..Lot 104
 Sherman; Shearman
 Abigail..Stephen 121
 Charles..Mary 87
 Isabel..Joseph 15
 Lot..Isabella 125
 Martha..Joseph 16
 Mary..Daniel 13
 Mary..David 121
 Mehitable..Abraham 17
 Susan H...Nehemiah 87
 Shove, William..Sarah 40
 Slade
 Edward..Lydia 39
 Elizabeth..Eber D. 125
 Lydia..Ebenezer 38
 Small (ey)
 Benjamin..Patience 7
 Fannie..Solomon 85

Consorts of Bakers

Small(ey), cont.

James..Elizabeth 83
 Mercy..Shubael 117
 Sarah..Simeon 36
 Tamer..Solomon 85

Smith

Bennet..William 19
 Elisha..Desire 24
 Hannah..Jesse 98
 Isaac..Hannah 37
 Joseph..Polly 111
 Lewis..Sally 61
 Mary..Rice 135
 Mehitable..Barnabas 63
 Mehitable..David 111
 Mehitable..Joseph 111
 Michael..Martha 14
 Oliver..Eunice 92
 Priscilla..William 59
 Rachel..Zephaniah 119
 Ruth..Eliphas(Cleophas) 75
 Ruth..George W. 126
 Samuel..Mercy 6
 Sarah..Reuben 64
 Seth..Thankful 37
 Thomas..Mehitable 64

Snow

Albert G...Fanny 94
 Benjamin..Mercy 22
 Betsey..Cornelius 81
 Betsey..Phineas 103
 Betty..Simeon 106
 Cyprian..Sally 111
 Elizabeth..Nathan 148
 Hannah..Lot 104
 Jabez..Thankful 4
 Keziah L...Timothy 94
 Lucy..Jacob 79
 Martha..Jeremiah 30
 Peter..Ruth 107
 Sophronia..Isaac 109

Soule

Jemima..Daniel 115
 William..Jemima 16

Spa(u)lding, Lemuel..Hannah 143

Springer

Andrew..Desire 64
 Elizabeth..Barnabas 64
 Squires, Anna..Lot 104
 Stafford, Sarah..Thomas 143
 Stattle, Marian..Asa 121
 Steele, Prudence..Heman 73
 Stevenson, Lucy..Samuel 68

Stone

Mary..Elisha 140

Stone, cont.

Nathan..Patience 75
 Thomas..Patience 142
 Stow, Catherine H...William 145
 Stuart.

Lydia..Shubael 40
 Mary..Hezekiah 41
 Stubbs, Polly A...Isaac 107
 Studley
 Benoni..Lydia 26
 John..Jemima 103
 Mary..Amos 78

Swain

James..Rebecca 34
 Reuben..Thankful 35
 Uriah..Elizabeth 60
 Sweeney, Margaret..Nathaniel 156
 Sweet

Anna..Samuel 112
 Solomon..Sarah 12
 ---- .. ---- 135

Swett, Rachel..Moses 107
 Tarbox, Jonathan..Temperance 72

Taylor

Edward..Hephzibah 57
 Ezekiel..Mary 78
 James..Azubah 32
 Priscilla..Seth 99
 Thankful..Asa 94
 Terry, William..Mary 39
 Thacher, Ruth H...Philip 93
 Thompson
 Alexander..Hannah 23
 Peggy..Luther 98
 Peter..Elizabeth 114
 Thrasher, Benjamin..Hannah 121
 Thurston, George H...Elizabeth 122
 Tibbetts, Nancy..Thomas 142

Tiffany,

Betsey..Samuel 73
 Roby..Albert 146
 Tillinghast, William..Eleanor 55
 Toboy, Josiah..Lydia 116
 Tracy, Henry..Hephzibah 91

Tripp

Job..Abigail 133
 Philip..Joanna 124
 Tucker, ??Ruth..Abraham 128

Turner

Eliza J...Nathaniel 83
 Hannah..Gorham 87
 John C...Sabina 94
 Nathan..Fear 8
 Twining, Isabel..Francis 1

PLACE INDEX

- Adams, Mass. 120.121.127
 Adrian, Mich. 121
 Africa 45.150
 Alford, Mass. 70
 Amelia, O. 23
 Annapolis, N.S. 76
 Appalachicola, Fla. 151
 Apponaug, R.I. 147
 Argyle, N.S. 41
 Argyle, N.Y. 138
 Arlington, Vt. 74
 Ashfield, Mass. 78.119
 Ashford, Conn. 77
 Ashford, Mass. (?) 135
 Attleboro, Mass. 151.157
 Augusta, Me. 34
 Baltimore, Md. 58.153
 Bangor, Me. 75
 Barnstable, Mass. 3.11.19.34.
 38.77.86.90.91.99.100.154.
 Barrington, N.S. 62.63
 Barrington, R.I. 95.96.98
 Bass Ponds, Mass. 9.21.41
 Bass River, Mass. 28.67.91
 Belfast, Me. 111
 Berkley, Mass. 18.31.32.97
 Berlin, Mass. 18.130
 Blandford, Mass. 69
 Bolton, Conn. 73
 Bolton, Mass. 18.48.130.131.
 132
 Boonville, N.Y. 96
 Boscowen, N.H. 108
 Boston, Mass. 1.2.13.18.27.31.
 42.60.61.92.107.108.109
 Buxford, Mass., 8.100
 Brewer, Me. 76.111
 Brewster, Mass. 11.19.30.31.
 56.58.62.63.71.72.80.86.
 88.94.95.101.102.103.109.
 111.116.148
 Bridgewater, Mass. 150
 Bristol, R.I. 4.90
 Brockton, Mass. 150
 Brookhaven, N.Y. 36
 Brooklyn, N.S. 65
 Brooklyn, N.Y. 93
 Brown County, O. 23
 Brunswick, Me. 22.23
 Bucksport, Me. 110
 Buffalo, N.Y. 87.141
 Burrillville, R.I. 129
 Busti, N.Y. 85
 Cambridge, Mass. 150
 Camden, N.Y. 155
 Canton, Mass. 123
 Carmel, N.Y. 21.58
 Carratunk, Me. 65
 Charlestown, Mass. 42.108
 Charlotte, Vt. 69
 Chatham, Mass. 3.7.12.40.43.56.
 63.64.100.117
 Chelsea, Vt. 67
 Cheshire, Mass. 120
 Chilmark, Mass. 42
 Churchville, N.Y. 121
 Clarendon, Vt. 140
 Cockawit, N.S. 41
 Coffin's Grove, Ia. 155
 Colchester, Conn. 99
 Columbus, Pa. 74
 Concord, Mass. 108
 Constantia, N.Y. 102
 Coventry, Conn. 72
 Coventry, R.I. 46.49.50.134.135.
 143.146.147
 Cranston, R.I. 18.19.50.51.52.
 53.54.55.134.135.136.138.
 139.140.143.144
 Crockett Neck, Mass. 8
 Cumberland, R.I. 142
 Danby, Vt. 130.131
 Danvers, Mass. 17.18
 Dartmouth, Mass. 14.20.28.43.
 80.83.87.92.103.117.118.121.
 123.124.125.150
 Dennis, Mass. 1.3.4.5.10.19.21.
 23.24.33.36.42.56.57.58.59.
 60.61.62.65.66.67.71.72.75.
 76.78.80.81.86.95.100.101.
 102.103.105.115.116.117.118.
 148.149.150.151.154
 Dighton, Mass. 18.20.31.32.33.
 39.40.44.45.47.97.114.127
 Douglas, Mass. 114
 Dresden, Me. 64.65
 Dutchess County, N.Y. 15.21.24.
 58
 Duxbury, Mass. 107
 East Greenwich, R.I. 54.55
 Eastham, Mass. 1.4.7.8.12.13.15.
 19.37.38.59.77.110
 East Hampton, Conn. 104
 East Hampton, N.Y. 97
 East Hoosack, N.Y. 121
 Easton, N.Y. 70.137.153

Place index

- Edgartown, Mass. 67
 Ellington, Conn. 104.129
 Exeter, R. I. 49
 Fairfield, Mich. 121
 Fairhaven, Mass. 10.126
 Fall River, Mass. 13.17.118.
 124
 Falmouth, Maine 22.23
 Falmouth, Mass. 26.78.82.83.84.
 85.87.100
 Falmouth, N. S. 95
 Farmington, N. Y. 120.121
 Fayette, O. 156
 Fishkill, N. Y. 29
 Foster, R. I. 126.127.133.135.
 136
 Frankfort, Me. 75
 Franklin, Mass. 57
 Franklin, Mich. 156
 Fredericktown, N. Y. 58
 Freetown, Mass. 39.97.120.124
 Genesee County, N. Y. 120.121
 Georgetown, Maine 23
 Georgetown, Mass. 100
 Glastonbury, Conn. 141
 Gloucester, R. I. 48.49.50.128.
 129.131.132
 Gorham, Me. 4.65.
 Goshen, Vt. 141
 Greenwich, N. Y. 152
 Griffith's Island, Mass. 110
 Griswold, Conn. 68
 Groton, N. Y. 155
 Half Moon, N. Y. 120
 Halifax, N. S. 91
 Hamblin's Plains, Mass. 154
 Hampden, Me. 107
 Hartford, Conn. 43.65
 Hartland, Conn. 63
 Hartland, N. Y. 121
 Harwich, Mass. 4.5.7.8.9.10.11.
 15.19.21.23.24.27.29.30.31.3
 35.36.37.41.43.56.60.61.62.7
 71.72.78.79.80.82.88.89.95.
 100.101.102.103.104.105.106.
 116.117.118.148.149.157
 Harwichport, Mass. 94.103
 Himrods, N. Y. 152
 Hingham, Mass. 2.27
 Holden, Me. 110
 Holland, N. Y. 74
 Hounsville, N. Y. 140
 Hyannis, Mass. 62.103
 Ira, Vt. 69.120
 Jamestown, R. I. 44.45.113
 Jefferson County, O. 141
 Johnston, R. I. 96.140.144
 Kiantone, N. Y. 85
 Killingly, Conn. 129.133.135.
 136
 Killingworth, Conn. 69
 Kinderhook, N. Y. 58.152
 Kingsbury, N. Y. 138.146
 Lancaster, N. H. 104
 Lanesboro, Mass. 24.25.67.68.
 69.70.155
 Lebanon, Conn. 38.74
 Leicester, Mass. 151.
 Leominster, Mass. 108
 Leroy Township, O. 70
 Litchfield, Me. 63.64.65.
 Little Compton, R. I. 67
 London, Eng. 1
 Long Island, N. Y. 102
 Lynn, Mass. 127.130
 Lyons, O. 156
 Macedon, N. Y. 121
 Mackinac Is., Mich. 141
 Manchester, Ia. 155
 Mansfield, Conn. 74
 Marlboro, Mass. 9.130
 Marston's Mills, Mass. 154
 Martha's Vineyard, Mass. 21.66
 Mashpee, Mass. 35.86
 Mendon, Mass. 48.69.129.137
 Mexico, Me. 64
 Michigan 77.152
 Middleboro, Mass. 20
 Milo, N. Y. 152
 Mina, N. Y. 73
 Minerva, N. Y. 73
 Missouri 152
 Monkton, Vt. 50
 Monmouth, Me. 22
 Morenci, Mich. 155.156
 Moscow, Me. 64.65
 Mount Holly, Vt. 131
 Mount Hope, R. I. 4
 Mount Tabor, Vt. 131
 Nantucket, Mass. 10.21.27.28.34.
 35.59.60.78.84.91.103.105.
 115.152.153
 Natick, R. I. 50.51.144.147
 Nebraska 119
 New Ashford, Mass. 68.69
 New Bedford, Mass. 28.30.40.83.
 124.125.150
 Newbury, Mass. 22.100
 Newfane, N. Y. 74
 New Hartford, Conn. 69
 New Haven, Conn. 99
 Newport, N. S. 30.95

Place index

- Newport, R. I. 17.18.31.32.45.
 47.97
 New Providence, Mass. 120
 New York City, N. Y. 91.108
 Northbridge, Mass. 113
 North East, N. Y. 58
 North Kingstown, R. I. 55.138
 Northport, Me. 111
 North Providence, R. I. 145.146.
 151
 Norwich, Pa. 156
 Norwich, Vt. 104
 Nova Scotia 64
 Oakland County, Mich. 61.155
 Oblong, N. Y. 25.67
 Oneida County, N. Y. 155
 Orford, N. H. 104
 Orleans, Mass. 8.37
 Orrington, Me. 22.75.76.107.
 110.111.112
 Otsego County, N. Y. 70
 Oxford, Mass. 38.112.114
 Painted Post, N. Y. 152
 Palatine, Ill. 73
 Palmyra, N. Y. 74.77
 Pawlet, Vt. 69.104.116
 Pawtucket, R. I. 28.29.90.93.
 94.95.145.151
 Penobscot, Me. 112
 Phenix, R. I. 134
 Philadelphia, Pa. 90
 Phillips Patent, N. Y. 21
 Phippsburg, Me. 62
 Pioneer, O. 156
 Pittsfield, Mass. 59
 Pittston, Me. 65
 Plainfield, Conn. 104.144
 Plaistow, N. H. 100
 Pontiac, Mich. 155
 Portland, Me. 22.58.63.157
 Portsmouth, R. I. 4.13.15.122.
 124
 Potsdam, N. Y. 69
 Pownal, Vt. 74
 Pownalboro, Me. 63
 Providence, R. I. 17.18.19.43.
 45.51.52.53.96.98.99.113.
 125.127.130.135.136.137.
 144.145.146.147
 Provincetown, Mass. 57.61.107.108.
 108.109.118
 Prudence Is., R. I. 122
 Quamans, N. Y. 123
 Raynham, Mass. 18
 Reading, Mass. 108
 Rehoboth, Mass. 30.39.45.54.70.
 93.96.145
 Remsen, N. Y. 96
 Rensselaer County, N. Y. 23.61
 Richmond, N. H. 131
 Richmond, Va. 24
 Rochester, Mass. 20.33.42.56.
 90.102
 Rockingham, Vt. 67.96
 Rome, Mich. 120
 Rowley, Mass. 100
 Royalton, Vt. 104
 Rumney, N. H. 104
 Rupert, Vt. 104
 Rutland, Vt. 27.120
 Sackville, N. S. 45.119
 Sag Harbor, N. Y. 97
 Saint Albans, Herts, Eng. 1
 Saint Louis, Mich. 156
 Salem, Mass. 17.44.47
 Salem, N. Y. 138
 Salt Lake City, Utah 149
 Sandwich, Mass. 116.149.154
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y. 96
 Schodack, N. Y. 59.61.155
 Schroon Lake, N. Y. 133.146
 Scituate, Mass. 6.8
 Scituate, R. I. 18.30.40.51.133.
 134.139.140.143
 Seekonk, Mass. 90.93.96.114.145
 Sharon, Conn. 155
 Sharon, Vt. 104
 Shawomet, Mass. 15
 Shawsheen, Mass. 34
 Sherborne (Nantucket) Mass. 21.59.
 115
 Shrewsbury, Mass. 38
 Sidney, Me. 38.117
 Silver Creek, O. 68
 Skunkamaug, Conn. 25
 Smithfield, R. I. 43.44.47.48.
 49.96.121.128.129.131.
 Smithtown, Me. 64
 Smithtown, N. Y. 35.36
 Sodus, N. Y. 140
 Solon, Ia. 126
 Somers, Conn. 73
 Somerset, Mass. 38.47.113.114.115.
 122.123
 Southboro, Mass. 157
 South Kingstown, R. I. 9
 Springfield, Mass. 24
 Stamford, Vt., 127
 Standish, Me. 65
 Starkey, N. Y. 152
 Starksboro, Vt. 50
 Stonington, Conn. 151
 Stow, Mass. 130
 Sudbury, Vt. 141

Place index

- Sugar Grove, Pa. 74
 Sunderland, Mass. 119
 Swansea, Mass. 13.14.15.17.18.
 20.30.38.39.40.43.44.45.46.
 47.48.49.113.114.115.119.
 120.121.122.123.124.127.
 128.138
 Taunton, Mass. 13.17.18.31
 Temple, Me. 126
 Thompson, Conn. 129
 Tiffin, O. 152
 Tisbury, Mass. 65.66.75
 Tiverton, R. I. 33.97.115.122
 Tolland, Conn. 25.27.41.55.72.
 73.74.77.118.129
 Torrey, N. Y. 152
 Truro, Mass. 22.37.100.107.108
 109.110
 Tunbridge, Vt. 67
 Uxbridge, Mass. 45.48.50.113.
 114.130.132/
 Verona, N. Y. 140
 Victor, N. Y. 155
 Virginia 89
 Walworth, N. Y. 74.77
 Walworth County, Wis. 74
 Wareham, Mass. 20
 Warren, R. I. 98
 Warrensburg, N. Y. 132
 Warwick, Mass. 136
 Warwick, R. I. 18.30.49.50.51.
 52.55.95.96.98.133.134.135.
 137.138.139.140.141.142.
 143.144.145.146.147; also
 54
 Watertown, Mass. 6
 Wayne County, N. Y. 121
 Webster, Mass. 145
 Wellfleet, Mass. 22.34.37.38.
 76.106.107.108.109.110.111.
 112.157
 West Forks, Me. 65
 West Greenwich, R. I. 140
 West Indies 62.111
 West Kingston, R. I. 2
 Westport, Mass. 46.83.123.124.
 125.126
 Wethersfield, Conn. 157
 White Plains, N. Y. 152
 Winchester, N. H. 131
 Windham, Conn. 73
 Windsor, Conn. 73.104
 Windsor, Mass. 68
 Woods Harbor, N. S. 41
 Woonsocket, R. I. 113
 Worcester, Mass. 60.121.131
 Wrentham, Mass. 110
 Yarmouth, Mass. 1.2.3.4.6.7.8.
 9.10.11.12.13.15.20.21.23.
 24.25.26.27.29.30.33.34.35.
 36.40.41.43.56.57.59.60.61.
 62.63.64.65.71.72.75.77.78.
 79.80.81.82.84.85.87.88.89.
 91.92.93.94.99.100.102.103.
 104.105.106.116.118.119.
 149.150.151.154.157
 York, Me. 12
 Yorktown, N. Y. 33

2735

